

# SIMMONS COLLEGE CATALOGUE

1921-1922



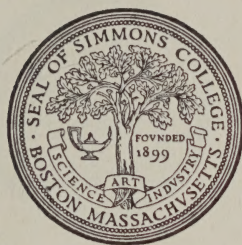








**SIMMONS COLLEGE**  
**Twentieth Annual Catalogue**  
**1921-1922**



**Part I: General Information**

**Part II: Announcement of Courses for 1922-1923**

**Part III: Announcement of Summer Session of 1922**

**Part IV: Register of Officers and Students**

**BOSTON**  
**PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE**  
**1921**



SIMMONS COLLEGE  
Twentieth Annual Catalogue  
1921-1922



PART I  
General Information

BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE  
1921



D. B. UPDIKE • THE MERRYMOUNT PRESS • BOSTON

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
CALENDAR	5
THE CORPORATION	6
THE COUNCIL	7
THE ADVISORY BOARD	9
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION	10
OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION	19
FOUNDATION	22
PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	25
SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	26
SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES	32
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	36
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	41
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	44
SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TEACHING	47
SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	50
CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION	57
THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS	64
RESIDENCE	67
HEALTH	70
ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT	72
COLLEGE ACTIVITIES	74
DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES	75
CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION	76
FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	79

1921

1922

1922

1923

## JULY

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 31 .. .. .

## AUGUST

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2 3 4 5 6  
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
 28 29 30 31 .. .. .

## SEPTEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 ..

## OCTOBER

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 .. .. .

## NOVEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 .. .. .

## DECEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31  
 .. .. .

## JANUARY

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 31 .. .. .

## FEBRUARY

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25  
 26 27 28 .. .. .

## MARCH

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25  
 26 27 28 29 30 31 ..

## APRIL

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 .. .. .

## MAY

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2 3 4 5 6  
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
 28 29 30 31 .. .. .

## JUNE

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 ..  
 .. .. .

## JULY

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 .. .. .

## AUGUST

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 .. ..

## SEPTEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

## OCTOBER

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 31 .. .. .

## NOVEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25  
 26 27 28 29 30 .. ..

## DECEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 31 .. .. .

## JANUARY

S M T W T F S  
 .. 1 2 3 4 5 6  
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
 28 29 30 31 .. .. .

## FEBRUARY

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 .. .. .

## MARCH

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

## APRIL

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 .. .. .

## MAY

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 .. ..

## JUNE

S M T W T F S  
 ... 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 .. .. .



## CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of each month from October to May, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1921-1922		1922-1923
SEPT. 12-14	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 11-13
SEPT. 13, 14	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 12, 13
SEPT. 15-17	Registration	SEPT. 14-16
SEPT. 19	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 18
OCT. 12	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
OCT. 26	FOUNDER'S DAY CONVOCATION	OCT. 25
NOV. 23	College closes at 12.35 p.m.	NOV. 29
	THANKSGIVING RECESS	
NOV. 28	College opens at 9 a.m.	DEC. 4
DEC. 16	End of the first term	DEC. 15
	CHRISTMAS VACATION	
JAN. 3	Opening of the second term	JAN. 2
FEB. 22	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 17	End of the second term	MARCH 16
	SPRING VACATION	
MARCH 27	Opening of the third term	MARCH 26
APRIL 19	PATRIOTS' DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
JUNE 9	End of the third term	JUNE 8
JUNE 12	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 11
JUNE 19-24	College Entrance Board examinations	JUNE 18-23
JULY 3-AUG. 11	The summer session	JULY 2-AUG. 10

# SIMMONS COLLEGE

• •

## THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston, *President*

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, 2D, A.B., Brookline, *Treasurer*

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Clerk*

FRANCES ROLLINS MORSE, Boston

JOSEPH BANGS WARNER, A.M., LL.B., Boston

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Cambridge

HORATIO APPLETON LAMB, A.B., Milton

GEORGE HENRY ELLIS, Newton

MARION MCGREGOR NOYES, A.M., Boston

GUY LOWELL, A.B., S.B., Brookline

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Brookline

JAMES HARDY ROPES, D.D., Cambridge

HENRY BUCKLAND SAWYER, Boston

HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn

GEORGE HALL BURNETT, A.B., Southborough

EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B., Boston

MARION CHURCHILL, A.M., Boston

EDITH HATCH BROWN, S.B., Boston

CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston

LOUIS KROH LIGGETT, Newton

JOHN RUSSELL MACOMBER, A.M., Framingham

MARJORIE ELMES DRAPER, S.B., Canton

## THE SIMMONS COLLEGE COUNCIL

*An advisory board known as the Simmons College Council has been organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community and to promote the physical and social welfare of the students. The Council consists of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to aid in furthering the interests of the College.*

MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, *Chairman*, Cambridge

ACTING DEAN SARA H. STITES, Brookline

MRS. CHARLES G. AMES, Boston

MRS. JOHN S. AMES, Boston

MRS. GEORGE M. BAKER, Concord

MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton

MRS. HENRY E. BOTHFELD, Sherborn

MRS. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, Boston

MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Boston

MRS. JOHN T. BRYANT, Boston

MRS. GEORGE H. BURNETT, Southborough

MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline

MISS MARION CHURCHILL, Boston

MRS. RAYMOND M. CROSBY, Boston

MISS HESTER CUNNINGHAM, Milton

MRS. HARVEY CUSHING, Brookline

MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline

MISS ROSE L. DEXTER, Boston

MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton

MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston

MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline

MRS. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton

MISS DOROTHY FORBES, Milton

MRS. BENJAMIN I. GILMAN, Boston

MRS. EDWIN F. GREENE, Boston

MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton

MRS. JULIAN W. HELBURN, Salem

MRS. AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Boston

MRS. ROBERT HOMANS, Boston

MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester

MRS. IRA R. KENT, Brookline

MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton

MRS. JAMES LAWRENCE, Milton



## SIMMONS COLLEGE

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston  
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston  
MRS. LOUIS K. LIGGETT, Newton  
MISS FRANCES R. MORSE, Boston  
MISS GRACE NICHOLS, Boston  
MISS MARION MCG. NOYES, Boston  
MRS. ROBERT T. PAINE, 2D, Brookline  
MRS. HENRY G. PEARSON, Newton  
MRS. GEORGE T. RICE, Westwood  
MRS. JAMES H. ROPES, Cambridge  
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston  
MRS. WILLIAM T. SEDGWICK, Boston  
MRS. FREDERIC M. STONE, Milton  
MRS. JAMES J. STORROW, Boston  
MRS. JOSEPH B. WARNER, Boston  
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton  
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, Boston  
MRS. EVA W. WHITE, Boston  
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Brookline

## ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

*The administration of the School of Social Work is under the charge of a Board appointed by the Corporation.*

THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL, *Chairman*

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE

FREDERICK PICKERING CABOT

RICHARD CLARKE CABOT

ELIZABETH RICHARDS DAY

ETHEL WARD DOUGHERTY

KATHARINE POTTER HEWINS

JOSEPH LEE

GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY

ROSCOE POUND

JAMES HARDY ROPES

HARRY FREDERICK WARD

EVA WHITING WHITE

AMY WOODS

ROBERT ARCHEY WOODS

## COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

*The management of the Social Service Library is vested in a Council appointed by the College and the Boston Children's Aid Society.*

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, *Chairman*

CHARLES WESLEY BIRTWELL

GEORGE WINTHROP LEE

ELIZABETH BRIDGE PIPER

FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOW

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE

THE PRESIDENT OF THE INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION

THE DIRECTOR OF THE INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION

THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL

DAVID LINN EDSALL

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD

EUGENE R. KELLEY

GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

*President*

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M.

*Dean, Emerita*

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

*Acting Dean, and Professor of Economics*

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, PH.D.

*Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus*

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, PH.D.

*Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the School of Secretarial Studies*

\*REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M.

*Professor of Romance Languages, and Chairman of the Department of Modern Languages*

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, PH.D.

*Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science*

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, PH.D.

*Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics*

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

*Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science*

LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, PH.D.

*Professor of Physics*

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

*Professor of English*

ANNE HERVEY STRONG, A.B., R.N.

*Professor of Public Health Nursing, and Director of the School of Public Health Nursing*

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD, A.B.

*Professor of Biology and Public Health*

STUART ALFRED QUEEN, PH.D.

*Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work*

\* On leave of absence.



\* HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, PH.D.

*Professor of History*

RALPH VOLNEY HARLOW, PH.D.

*Acting Professor of History*

ULA MAY DOW, S.B., A.M.

*Associate Professor of Cookery, in charge of the Division of Cookery*

ELLA JOSEPHINE SPOONER

*Associate Professor of Domestic Art, in charge of the Division of Domestic Art*

GERTRUDE WILLISTON CRAIG

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies*

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Accountancy*

LUCILE EAVES, PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Economic Research*

FLORENCE SOPHRONIA DIAL

*Assistant Professor of Physical Training*

GORHAM WALLER HARRIS, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English*

BESSIE MARION BROWN, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

HARRIET EMMA HOWE, B.L.S.

*Assistant Professor of Library Science*

EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, A.M. (Brevet Supérieur)

*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*

EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER, S.B. (Bacteriologist, State Department of Health)

*Assistant Professor of Public Health*

ALICE NORTON DIKE, B.L.

*Assistant Professor of Cookery*

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

*Assistant Professor of Institutional Management, in charge of the Division of Institutional Management*

\* On leave of absence.

HOWARD ELROY HAMLIN, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Physiology*

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

MARGARET GRACE O'BRYAN, R.N.

*Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing*

CHARLOTTE FARRINGTON BABCOCK, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of English*

CLINTON HENRY COLLESTER, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Public Speaking, and Instructor in English*

MARION EDNA BOWLER, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Library Science*

\* HELEN RICH NORTON, A.B.

*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education*

HANS WOLDO RABE, A.B.

*Assistant Professor of German*

ANTOINETTE ROOF

*Assistant Professor of Education*

MARY BOSWORTH STOCKING, S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Household Management*

MARY PHELPS WHEELER

*Assistant Professor of Social Economy*

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S.

*Assistant Professor of Library Science*

HARRISON LE ROY HARLEY, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Psychology*

RUTH LANSING, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*

IDA ALICE SLEEPER, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English*

ELIZABETH ALLISON STARK, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

\* For the year 1920-21.

ALICE MABEL JORDAN (Custodian of the Children's Department,  
Boston Public Library)

*Special Instructor in Library Work with Children*

BLANCHE LEONARD MORSE, A.B.

*Lecturer on the Appreciation of Art*

ABBY JOSEPHINE SPEAR

*Instructor in Millinery*

BERTHA METCALF EMERSON, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

AMY MARGARET FACKT, S.B.

*Instructor in Education, and Director of the School of Industrial Teaching*

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

FLORENCE SARGENT SARGENT, S.B.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

FLORA McKENZIE JACOBS

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

ALBERT JOSEPH KENNEDY, A.B., B.D.

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

EVANGELINE WILSON YOUNG, M.D.

*Lecturer on Social Hygiene*

HELEN CELIA HEATH, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

ALICE EVANNAH PHILBRICK

*Special Instructor in Institutional Management*

IDA MAUD CANNON

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

FREDERICA HARRISON GILBERT, A.B., LL.B.

*Special Instructor in Commercial Law*

ELIZABETH LOWELL HOLBROOK, A.B.

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

KATE McMAHON

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

MARGERY MAY SMITH, S.B.

*Lecturer on Dietetics in Social Work*

\* JOSÉ PENTEADO BILL, A.B., M.D., DR. P.H.

*Special Instructor in Biology*

THERESA MATHILDA DAY, S.B.

*Instructor in Cookery and in Dietetics*

EULA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

KATHARINE DAVIS HARDWICK, A.B.

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

LELAND DAVID HEMENWAY, A.B.

*Instructor in Physics*

BARBARA MURRAY HOWE, A.M.

*Instructor in English*

CLARA SARGENT McCRUDDEN, S.B.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

BEATRICE IRENE PRAY

*Special Instructor in Institutional Management*

MARY BROWN SLACK

*Director of Music*

BERNICE MAY CANNON, S.B., A.M.

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

ELEANOR SOPHIA DAVIS, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Sewing*

JANE GAY DODGE, A.M.

*Instructor in English*

RUTH TOWNSEND LEHMAN, A.B.

*Instructor in Cookery*

LEONORA LIST, A.B.

*Instructor in English*

ELEANOR MANNING, S.B.

*Lecturer on Architecture*

KENNETH CLARK BALLARD, A.B.

*Instructor in Physics*

\* For the year 1920-21.



EDWARD TAYLOR BULLOCK, A.M.

*Instructor in Economics*

MERRILL EDWIN CHAMPION, A.B., M.D., C.P.H.

*Lecturer on Public Health Nursing*

\* MADELINE WARE COBB, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Store Service Education*

ALICE LOUISE CROCKETT, A.M.

*Instructor in English*

ANNIE STILLMAN DIX, S.B.

*Instructor in Biology*

\* MARTHA MAY ELIOT, A.B., M.D.

*Special Instructor in Child Care*

\* HELEN MARY FITZGIBBONS, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Foods*

\* ANNA JOSEPHINE FOLEY

*Supervisor in the School of Public Health Nursing*

MIRIAM ALICE FRANC, PH.D.

*Instructor in English*

LOUISE AGATHA GIBLIN, S.B.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

\* EMILY HALE

*Special Instructor in Voice Training*

WILLIAM A. HINTON, M.D.

*Lecturer on Wassermann Technique*

HELEN FISHER HOHMAN, A.M.

*Instructor in Economics*

\* ANNA CAMILLA HOYT, A.B.

*Lecturer on the Appreciation of Art*

CARITA BERYL HUNTER, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

LOUISE PATRICIA JOHNSON, S.B.

*Instructor in Physics and in Chemistry*

JANE LOUISE MESICK, A.M.

*Instructor in English*

\* For the year 1920-21.

RAYMOND ELWOOD NEAL, S.B.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

WALDO CUTLER PEEBLES, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Romance Languages*

\* JAMES ROBBINS RANDOLPH, S.B., M.E.

*Special Instructor in Physics*

\* KATHRYN GORDON SEARS, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Foods*

ANNA MAYBEE STAEBLER, R.N.

*Lecturer on Industrial Nursing*

WILLIAM GEORGE SUTCLIFFE, A.B.

*Instructor in Economics*

TILLY EMILY SVENSON, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

CLARENCE V. WILLIAMS

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

ARTHUR BURR DARLING, A.M.

*Instructor in History*

JOSEPHINE LOUISE DELL

*Instructor in Design*

FLORENCE ROXANA FERGUSON, A.B.

*Instructor in Foods*

PAUL H. KELSEY, A.B.

*Special Instructor in Romance Languages*

MILDRED LAUDER, A.B.

*Instructor in Biology*

NORMAN MACDONALD, A.B.

*Instructor in History*

MARY MARGARET MARVIN, S.B., R.N.

*Instructor in Biology and in Public Health Nursing*

HELEN REBECCA OAKES, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

HERBERT COLLINS PARSONS

*Special Instructor in Social Economy*

\* For the year 1920-21.

MARION McCUNE RICE, A.B., S.B., R.N.

*Instructor in Public Health Nursing*

MARION CLARK SMITH, S.B.

*Instructor in Physics*

GEORGE NYE STEIGER, A.M.

*Instructor in History*

ROYAL STEWART STEINER, A.M.

*Instructor in Economics*

ARTHUR PRESTON WHITAKER, A.M.

*Instructor in History*

WILDA CLAIRE STRONG PECK

*Special Assistant in Sociology*

HELEN TUCKER ALBRO, A.B.

*Assistant in Biology*

\* ETHEL MAY NUTE

*Assistant in Library Science*

MARGARET OSGOOD WOOD, S.B.

*Assistant in Library Science*

HILDA DOROTHY ATTERBERG

*Assistant in Library Science*

DOROTHY ELIZA CLEVELAND, A.B.

*Assistant in Secretarial Studies*

MARY CLARA FULTON, S.B.

*Assistant in Education*

RUTH MACGREGORY, S.B.

*Assistant in Foods*

LAURA DURKEE TODD

*Assistant in Physical Training*

RUTH OLINDA WALKER, S.B.

*Assistant in Clothing*

\* For the year 1920-21.

ADDITIONAL APPOINTMENTS FOR THE  
SUMMER SESSION, 1921

IN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

BEATRICE OLGA BROWN, S.B., *Instructor*

ELEANOR WESTON HENDERSON, S.B., *Instructor*

EMMA REID SOUTHWORTH, A.M., *Instructor*

IN SECRETARIAL STUDIES

CALVIN OSBORNE ALTHOUSE, S.B., A.M., Ph.D., *Instructor*

SETH BALLOU CARKIN, M.A.CTS., *Instructor*

CONNOR THORNE JONES, S.M., *Instructor*

PAUL SANFORD LOMAX, *Instructor*

FREDERICK GEORGE NICHOLS, *Instructor*

HENRY WHITE PATTEN, Ph.B., *Instructor*

ISABELLE CRAIG BACON, *Lecturer*

IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

ALICE ISABEL HAZELTINE, Ph.B., *Instructor*

GRACE HILL, Ph.B., B.L.S., *Instructor*



## OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

*President*

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

*Acting Dean*

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

*Secretary*

LYSSON GORDON, A.B.

*Bursar*

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

*Recorder*

MARGARET MUNRO GRIMSHAW, A.B., S.B.

*Registrar*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B.

*Assistant to the President*

ALICE IRENE MANDELL, PH.B.

*Assistant to the Dean*

EMILY ALICE DAY

*Cashier*

MARION TENNY CRAIG, S.B.

*Secretary to the Director of the School of Library Science*

MARY PFAFFMAN

*Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work*

MABEL SMITH STIMPSON, S.B.

*Secretary to the Director of the School of Household Economics*

MILDRED NEVILLE BROCKWAY, S.B.

*Secretary to the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing*

MABEL DOROTHY BROWN, S.B.

*Secretary to the Director of the School of Secretarial Studies*

RAE MANDELSTAM, S.B.

*Assistant to the Registrar*

REBA MAY CLARK, S.B.

*Assistant to the Secretary*

ALICE IVES GILMAN, S.B.

*Assistant to the Registrar*

ESTHER ANNIE HAMLIN

*Assistant to the Bursar*

CONSTANCE LOUISE TWIGG, S.B.

*Assistant to the Recorder*

• • •

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

*Librarian*

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant Librarian*

BERTHA VINCENT HARTZELL, A.B., S.B.

*Librarian of the Social Service Library*

JENNIE CLIFTON FROST, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant in the Library*

MARGARET WITHINGTON, S.B.

*Assistant Librarian of the Social Service Library*

AMY ESTHER SCHWAMB, A.B., S.B.

*Cataloguer*

• • •

CLARA MINERVA ENOS

*Director of the Dormitories*

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

*House Superintendent*

BERTHA LUCE PAYNE

*Assistant Director of the Dormitories*

ALICE EVANNAH PHILBRICK

*Assistant House Superintendent*

BEATRICE IRENE PRAY

*Assistant House Superintendent*

MARTHA MILLIGAN CLARKE

*Assistant to the Director of the Dormitories*

BERTHA ELLEN HEWITT

*Assistant to the Director of the Dormitories*

ALICE ELIZABETH WEBSTER

*Assistant to the House Superintendent*

MARY SANFORD DITTMER

CERES HEYWOOD HADCOCK

NELLIE MAUDE HOYT

*Matrons of College Houses in Brookline*

• •

HANS WOLDO RABE, A.B.

*Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store*

RACHEL FARWELL, S.B.

*Business Manager of the Simmons College Review*

## SIMMONS COLLEGE

**S**IMMONS COLLEGE is a Vocational College for women. The will of its founder, John Simmons, directed that the College should give instruction in "art, science, and industry best calculated to enable the scholars to acquire an independent livelihood." In pursuance of that trust the Corporation was organized in 1899, and the College was opened for instruction in 1902.

The vocations for which the College prepares its students have been selected from the various occupations open to women, in accordance with two distinct principles. First, the vocations must be suitable for educated women, requiring such training as may be reasonably given in collège; second, courses of study must be provided only in fields where the need is evident, and in which the work is not already well done by existing institutions in the neighborhood.

As a result of careful study and investigation the College has organized and developed courses of study for the preparation of secretaries, librarians, managers of institutions or lunch-rooms, dietitians, business accountants, laboratory assistants, teachers of household economics, of commercial subjects, of science, and of needle arts, social workers, and public health nurses. Each of these vocations requires a specific technical preparation, which has resulted in the organization of the seven technical Schools that constitute the College.

During 1920-21 the registration in eight Schools was as follows: Household Economics, 282; Secretarial Studies, 531; Library Science, 119; General Science, 65; Social Work, 116; Industrial Teaching, 11; Education for Store Service, 60; Public Health Nursing, 147: total, 1331. Among these students were 125 graduates of other colleges, and four were registered as graduate students in the department of Economic Research. Students in extension courses numbered 102, and



non-resident students, 33. In addition to the students present during the regular session, there were 228 attendants upon the summer session of 1920, and 44 who took the four months training in field work (Public Health Nursing) during the summer, making a total of 1742 students who registered for courses at Simmons College in 1920-21. Canada, Canal Zone, Denmark, England, France, Hawaii, Siam, Turkey, and forty-three of the United States were represented.

## INSTRUCTION

THE liberal and technical courses offered in the programmes of the seven Schools of the College are enumerated on the following pages :

A. Household Economics	26-31
B. Secretarial Studies	32-35
C. Library Science	36-40
D. General Science	41-43
E. Social Work	44-46
F. Industrial Teaching	47-49
H. Public Health Nursing	50-56

## ADMISSION

The requirements for admission to the first year of any of the four-year programmes at Simmons College are in general the subjects included in a four-year high school course of study. There are special conditions of admission for graduates of other colleges and for mature students who wish to pursue the briefer programmes. Detailed information concerning admission to the College may be found on pages 57-63.

## EXPENSES

The tuition fee for all students entering in 1921 and thereafter is \$200. The charges for residence in a College house vary from \$350 to \$400. There are other expenses such as for laboratory fees and deposits in connection with some courses, for books and papers, and for luncheons if the student lives in one of the College houses in Brookline. These expenses are listed on pages 65 and 76-78.

## PLAN OF INSTRUCTION

THE courses of study offered in Simmons College are arranged in various programmes, with reference to the particular occupations for which the students are preparing. These programmes are grouped in seven Schools, as follows:

- A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS
- B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES
- C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
- D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE
- E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK
- F. SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TEACHING
- H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

With the technical subjects essential to each programme are associated related academic subjects, in proportions which are designed to secure a well-balanced training.

The plan of instruction provides complete programmes of four years for students who have fulfilled the requirements for admission. It affords one-year or two-year technical programmes for those who have had collegiate training elsewhere. More elementary programmes are also offered in the Schools of Household Economics and of Public Health Nursing to a limited number of students who are properly qualified. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete programme. Summer and extension courses are offered to properly qualified candidates.

The following programmes indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various Schools. Programmes leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty.

A description of each of the courses referred to in the various programmes is contained in Part II of the Catalogue, entitled The Announcement of Courses, and published in the latter part of the College year.

## A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Household Economics are designed for women who wish to teach, to administer an institution or household, to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children, to lecture or to write on subjects related to household economics, to undertake laboratory work in food chemistry or bacteriology, or to study special problems in the field of household economics. Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home-making in public, private, and vocational schools, and in normal schools and colleges; in community work such as that conducted by the Extension Department of the Bureau of Agriculture; and in craft work for the handicapped in hospitals and in special schools, such as schools for the blind. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunch-rooms and of welfare lunch-rooms of business corporations, and the administration of such institutions as college dormitories, orphan asylums, and hospitals. The more responsible positions are open only to older women.

The students in regular programmes are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as technical subjects, since a broad training is essential to success in the field of household economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain of the College courses is provided in the College dormitories and the lunch-room, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This institution maintains for the sale of various articles, both clothing and food, industrial workrooms and shops which have been established for the purpose of promoting the welfare of women by the study of effective business methods. Students who are preparing to administer school lunch-rooms, to be managers of institutions, to undertake the production of clothing, or to



engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement their College training by observation and practice in the shops and workrooms of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement houses. Students who wish to apply household economics in social service have an opportunity for field work under the Dietetic Bureau.

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and technical subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of household economics, still a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

### A I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.*

**FIRST YEAR:** Inorganic Chemistry, Design, English, Housebuilding, Household Management, Physics, Physical Training.

**SECOND YEAR:** *Group I (Foods).* General Biology, Bacteriology, Physiology of Nutrition, Organic Chemistry, History, Principles of Cookery.

*Group II (Clothing).* General Biology, Bacteriology, Physiology of Nutrition, History, Plain Sewing, Design.

**THIRD YEAR:** *Group I (Foods).* Cookery, Dietetics, Economics, Plain Sewing or Quantitative Analysis and Quantitative Food Analysis or Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates.

*Group II (Clothing).* Cookery, Economics, Dietetics, Dressmaking, Millinery, Psychology, and *Electives*.

FOURTH YEAR: Government, Psychology, Sociology, and *Electives* (enough to be chosen to meet the requirements for graduation).

*Technical Electives:* Institutional Accounts, Biology, Chemistry, Child Care, Cookery, Design, Dietetics, Lunch-room Management, Dressmaking, Millinery, Textiles, Costume Design, Principles of Education, Home Nursing, Household Management, Sex Hygiene.

### PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a programme approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a programme which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the student has included so many of the courses in science or technical subjects required in the A I programme, that the remaining technical requirements of that programme may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the term of residence or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year of residence is required.

Normal school graduates are admitted to similar programmes, but a normal school graduate is seldom able to complete the requirements for the degree in less than three years.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programmes are similar to those described on page 26.

### SPECIAL PROGRAMMES

The facilities of the School of Household Economics are also offered to a limited number of students who are qualified to meet

the usual requirements for admission, but who are compelled to limit their attendance to a briefer period than is prescribed for graduation. Programmes requiring one year for their completion have been arranged for students who are preparing for institutional management, for the teaching of domestic art, or for the administration of a private household.

### A III. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

The one-year programme in Institutional Management is planned to give professional training to women whose maturity and general experience qualify them for positions of responsibility in institutional work. Certificates are granted to students who complete the programme successfully.

Candidates must have had an education at least equivalent to a four-year high school course. They should be not less than twenty-five or more than forty years of age, and they must satisfy the Director of the School of their personal qualifications for admission. Each applicant is expected to have an interview with the Director, but when this is impossible because of distance, she should send a recent photograph of herself and the names of persons who are qualified to judge of her professional fitness for the work. Since only a limited number of students can be admitted, early application is desirable. Students who follow this programme are advised, but not required, to live in the College dormitories.

Institutional management is an attractive professional field. The opportunities are numerous and varied, and advancement is reasonably certain for women who show an aptitude for the work.

Extended periods of practice and observation are offered to students following this programme, in the College dormitories and lunch-room, and also in the lunch-room, food shop, and business offices of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

## PROGRAMME

Institutional Accounts, Physiology, Bacteriology, Elementary Chemistry, Cookery, Dietetics, Institutional Management.

## A V. THE TEACHING OF DOMESTIC ART

A one-year programme in the Teaching of Domestic Art is offered to students who wish to teach in public or private schools. The programme is open to students who have had at least two years of satisfactory educational training subsequent to the high school. This training may include either two years in a college, or two years in a normal school together with experience in teaching. Candidates must have had some elementary training in plain sewing. A personal interview with the Director of the School or letters of recommendation and a photograph are required before admission. A limited amount of observation and practice in the shops of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union is also required. A certificate is granted to students who satisfactorily complete the programme and show by their work professional and technical proficiency.

## PROGRAMME

Applied Design, Economics or Education, Millinery, Dressmaking, Textiles, Costume Design, Plain Sewing.

## A II. ELEMENTARY HOUSEKEEPING

The following programme consisting of short units in a variety of home-making subjects has been arranged for students who can give but one year to the study of household economics. It is especially recommended to students who desire to prepare themselves for the intelligent administration of a private household.

## PROGRAMME

Elementary Bacteriology, Elementary Chemistry, Cookery, Dietetics, Child Care, Home Nursing, Household Management, Housebuilding, Elementary Dressmaking, Millinery, Design, Sex Hygiene.



Such modifications of this programme as may be found possible under the limitations of the arrangement of the hour-plan are made for students who desire to lay different emphasis on the scientific or on the practical portions of the programme.

### PARTIAL PROGRAMMES

Students who are not candidates for a degree are allowed to register in single courses for which they are fitted, or in combinations of courses which represent less than a full year's work. The demand upon the College, however, makes it necessary to limit the number of such students. They should confer with the Director of the School as early as possible in order to learn whether the arrangement of the hour-plan renders the desired combinations possible.

### SUMMER COURSES

Summer courses in household economics are offered during a period of six weeks. Courses offered for teachers include elementary and advanced cookery, dietetics, costume design, dress-making, millinery, and plain sewing. Courses attractive to women already trained in household economics are offered in lunch-room management and in social service. Full information concerning these courses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

### EXTENSION COURSES

Extension courses in cookery, dietetics, household management, dressmaking, and millinery are described in a special pamphlet which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

## B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE programmes in the School of Secretarial Studies, like those in the other Schools of the College, combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such technical and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounts, commercial law, commerce, principles of business, and business practice. Experience has shown that professional success cannot be secured in secretarial work without a well-rounded academic education; and therefore it is insisted in all the programmes of the School that such an education must precede or accompany the purely technical instruction. In the academic courses an attempt is made to develop the value of the subjects from a vocational standpoint as well as to emphasize their cultural value.

Graduates of the School of Secretarial Studies are now filling positions of many kinds. While the fundamental idea of the School has been to prepare women especially for the duties of private secretaries, medical secretaries, college registrars, office assistants, or teachers of commercial subjects, it has been found from experience that the programmes also furnish excellent preparation for women who prefer other types of business positions. For example, some of the graduates of the School are now directors of personnel in business offices, superintendents in manufacturing plants, assistants in organizing the departments of factories, supervisors of correspondence, and filing experts.

A programme extending over four years (B I) has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College, and two one-year programmes (B II and B III) for graduates of other colleges.

In all the programmes a limited amount of practice under actual business conditions has been arranged at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Four years are required for the completion of the regular programme for undergraduates, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science; but a student whose courses of study and whose grades are satisfactory to the Faculty, and who finds it necessary to withdraw at the end of the second or third year, may be permitted, during that year, to take in addition to the regular work in English, such special courses in shorthand, typewriting, and accounts as will give her sufficient facility in these subjects to meet the requirements of the ordinary business position. An option is offered in the fourth year between shorthand-typewriting and advanced accounts. This is done that a student may have the opportunity of preparing herself either for a position as a skilled secretary or for work in accounting and business administration. It is strongly recommended that the students who plan to substitute accounts for shorthand-typewriting should elect advanced courses in economics in their third year.

## B I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.*

FIRST YEAR. English, One Modern Language, History, Penmanship, Physics,\* Physical Training.

SECOND YEAR: Economics, English, One Modern Language or History, Shorthand, Typewriting.

THIRD YEAR: Accounts, Commercial Law, English, Shorthand, Typewriting, and an academic *elective*.

FOURTH YEAR: Business Practice, Principles of Business, English, Government, Psychology, Sociology, Accounts or Shorthand-Typewriting, and *Electives*.

*Technical Electives:* Accounts, Advertising, Efficiency, Commerce, Commercial Law, Commercial Teaching, Shorthand-Typewriting.

\* Students who offer Physics for entrance may, if they wish, substitute Chemistry for Physics.

## PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Two one-year programmes of secretarial subjects have been arranged for women from other colleges who are graduates, or who have had at least three years of academic collegiate work. The purpose of the programme known as B II is to provide technical instruction in secretarial subjects, including shorthand, typewriting, and accounts, for students who have already completed the equivalent of the academic subjects prescribed in the four-year programme. This special arrangement of courses insures in purely technical subjects a knowledge of principles approximately equivalent to that afforded by the longer programme. Since the number of students who can be admitted to this programme is limited, application should be made as early as possible. The second programme (B III) provides instruction in business administration, and emphasizes economics and accounts.

Since the one year does not allow a sufficient opportunity for practice, students who follow either B II or B III and who are candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science are required to supplement their courses of study by at least six months of professional work of a character approved by the College. Students who follow B II have the option of completing, in place of the professional work, a summer course in advanced shorthand and typewriting.

Candidates who fulfill the specified conditions may be admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science on Founder's Day, or on the Commencement Day immediately following the entire completion of the requirements.

B II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN SECRETARIAL  
SUBJECTS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Accounts, Business Practice, Principles of Business, Commercial Law, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Experience in Professional Work *or* the completion of the summer course in Advanced Shorthand and Typewriting.

### B III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Accounts, Principles of Business, Commerce, Commercial Law, Labor Problems, Statistics, Banking and Investment Securities, and *Electives*.

*Electives:* Advertising, Efficiency, Principles of Economics, Short-hand, Typewriting, Sociology, Psychology, Government, Spanish.

Experience in Professional Work.

### SUMMER COURSES FOR TEACHERS OF COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Summer courses in secretarial studies are offered to properly qualified applicants. The programme is planned especially for teachers of commercial subjects, and includes instruction in virtually all the commercial studies, as well as in methods of teaching such subjects.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.



## C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

**I**N the field of library science there are now diversified opportunities for women with the proper qualifications of suitable personality, good education, and professional training in library science. The type of student who is likely to succeed in this work has of course an interest in books, but she must have also such an interest in people that she wishes to be of social service. Furthermore, she must show dexterity in manual operations, accuracy in matters of observation and record, and both executive ability and initiative. Health and vigor are unquestionably necessary. The educational background of a librarian is of the utmost importance; consequently, in the case of positions above a routine grade, the preference is usually given to candidates with college education as well as professional training.

In the School of Library Science in Simmons College two programmes are offered. The four-year programme (C I), open to students who can fulfill the entrance requirements, combines academic education and professional training in the proportion of three-fourths of academic and one-fourth of library instruction. The one-year programme (C II) offers professional training to women who are graduates of other colleges or who have completed satisfactorily three years of academic work.

Whether the college academic course has been general, or specialized in such branches as the classics, modern languages, economics, or science, is not of primary importance, since there are libraries requiring in their assistants both types of preparation. In general, however, a good foundation in English and history is indispensable for a librarian, a familiarity with some science is desirable, and, in many positions, a knowledge of languages is an essential part of her technical equipment. French, German, Latin, Spanish, and Italian are most frequently needed. An unusual proficiency in any of them or an

acquaintance with a less commonly known language is a distinct asset.

In the professional training there is a double purpose: first, the student must acquire the technique of library science; and second, she must learn to appreciate some of the larger aspects of library service as an integral part of the system of public education and as a force in society.

The methods of instruction vary with the subject, but the purpose throughout is that in addition to the usual lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and reading, there shall be observation, practical experimentation, and reports, by the students.

Visits to libraries, binderies, bookstores, exhibits, and professional meetings afford the field for observation.

Practical experimentation of two types is needed: namely, the working out of problems, real, but prepared with careful choice of conditions to illustrate certain points in library science; and the kind which the student meets when thrown into practical competition in a library, to do the day's work, whatever it may be, with experienced workers as pace-makers. The first type is sufficiently cared for by the laboratory work accompanying the various courses, and by practice in the College and Social Service libraries. For the other form a much better opportunity was offered in 1920-21 than had been possible previously, and this arrangement is continued. By it each student in the four-year programme has four weeks of practice work. Two consecutive weeks are given as formerly in the summer vacation preceding her senior year, and two more weeks are spent in a library of recognized standing during the second term of her senior year. In these two weeks all her College work is suspended. Students carrying the one-year programme likewise have this fortnight of experience during their second term. The School is indebted to the libraries which have generously consented to receive student practice workers, and have thus made it possible to include this privilege in the curriculum.

It is especially advantageous for students in this field to have

the library facilities offered in Boston. The College is one of the proprietors of the Boston Athenaeum Library, and through the courtesy of the Boston Public Library, it has the privileges of a deposit station. The Massachusetts State Library is particularly valuable in connection with the study of public documents, and the Boston Museum of Fine Arts permits the instructors and students in the College to use for reference its collections of books and pictures, and generously lends its illustrative material to the College library.

During 1920-21 Simmons College and the Boston Public Library continued the coöperation begun in 1919-20. The course, Library Work with Children, required in the College programmes in Library Science, was given by Miss Alice Jordan, Supervisor of Work with Children, of the Boston Public Library. This coöperation extended to a course in reference given for the staff of the Boston Public Library at the Library, under the instruction of the College, and to certain technical and academic courses at the College open also to the staff of the Library.

There is a wide range of positions open to those who complete satisfactorily the programmes in library science. Although the greatest demand comes from public and college libraries, there is a rapidly increasing variety of positions in high school libraries, special or business libraries, and government and departmental libraries. The library proper continues to offer the most satisfactory field, but in special branches of research, particularly in economics and business, or in editing and indexing, there are opportunities for which women with library training are well fitted. There are still other positions in the filing departments of large business organizations, where a librarian finds scope for her ability to catalogue, to classify, and to do reference work of a specialized nature. It is true, however, that many such positions are limited to mechanical work which does not call for a librarian with the higher qualifications.

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The regular programme for undergraduates, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, covers four years. Students who are not candidates for the degree may not follow this programme, with the exception of women who hold library positions and whose time is too fully occupied to allow them to undertake the complete course of study. Such students may be admitted to a portion of the programme provided that they meet the conditions governing partial students.

## C I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.*

FIRST YEAR: English, One Modern Language, History, Libraries and Librarianship, Physics, Physical Training.

SECOND YEAR: English, One Modern Language, History, a Second Modern Language or Chemistry.

THIRD YEAR: Economics, English, Elementary Cataloguing, Classification, Reference, Typewriting, and *Electives*.

FOURTH YEAR: Psychology, Sociology, Library Accounts, Government, Book Selection, Advanced Cataloguing, Documents, History of Books and Libraries, Journals and Field Work,\* Library Economy, Library Work with Children, High School Libraries or Special Libraries.

## THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME

A programme of technical instruction covering one year is offered to women from other colleges who are graduates or who have had at least three years of academic collegiate work. It is assumed that students who register in this programme have already completed the equivalent of the academic subjects prescribed in the four-year programme; consequently this briefer arrangement includes only technical courses. If, however, any student gives evidence of inadequate preparation, the College reserves the right to prescribe for her any additional academic

\* Two weeks of field work are usually assigned for the preceding summer vacation.



subjects which may be deemed necessary. One science and two languages, at least one of which must be modern, are required for admission.

Candidates who fulfill the specified conditions are admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science on the Commencement Day at the end of their year of residence.

Women of sufficient maturity and previous experience in library work who do not meet the full requirements for admission are admitted to such portions of this programme as they are qualified to pursue, if there is room in the class and if they can meet the conditions governing partial students, but they are not considered candidates for the degree. Women over thirty-five years of age are not eligible.

## CII. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Library Accounts, Book Selection, Cataloguing, Classification, History of Books and Libraries, Documents, Journals and Field Work, Library Economy, Library Work with Children, Reference, Typewriting,\* High School Libraries or Special Libraries.

## THE SUMMER LIBRARY CLASSES

Summer classes for the study of library methods have been held at the College since 1906. The classes are open to all applicants with a high school education or its equivalent, who are in library positions or who are under appointment. The work is planned to be especially helpful to women who hold positions in smaller libraries, to assistants in larger libraries, and to teachers who have duties in their school libraries. Kindergarten and primary teachers are admitted to the course in Library Work with Children. The summer session begins early in July, and continues for six weeks.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

\* *Provided that Typewriting is not offered for entrance.*



## D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

### THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

THE programme in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become teachers of biology, chemistry, or physics, assistants in chemistry or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research, or to fill certain positions which involve the application of these sciences in the arts. The studies of the first two years are prescribed, and include in addition to chemistry, biology, and physics, courses in mathematics, English, and modern languages. In the third year the programme is divided into three groups of studies, in which are emphasized respectively biology (Group I), chemistry (Group II), and physics (Group III). A large part of the fourth year is devoted to investigation. Aside from the pedagogical value of this work, the experience gained especially fits the student for the position of research assistant. Courses in education are also open in the fourth year to students who are preparing to teach science.

### D I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.*

**FIRST YEAR :** Inorganic Chemistry, English, French or German, Physics, Physical Training.

**SECOND YEAR :** General Biology, Physiology of Nutrition, Bacteriology, Organic Chemistry, French or German, Mathematics, Physics.

**THIRD YEAR :** *Group I (Biology).* Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates, Bacteriology, Advanced Hygiene, Embryology, Quantitative Analysis, Quantitative Food Analysis, and *Electives*.

*Group II (Chemistry).* Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates or Light and Electricity, Qualitative Analysis, Quantitative Analysis, Advanced Organic Chemistry, Physical Chemistry, and *Electives*.

*Group III (Physics).* Quantitative Analysis, Calculus, Light and Electricity, Heat, and *Electives*.

*Electives:* Economics, English, French, German, History.

FOURTH YEAR: *Group I (Biology).* Public Health Laboratory Methods, Public Health Science, Thesis, Government, Psychology, Sociology, and *Electives*.

*Group II (Chemistry).* Thesis, Government, Psychology, Sociology, and *Electives*.

*Group III (Physics).* Thesis, Government, Psychology, Sociology, and *Electives*.

## TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PUBLIC HEALTH

The rapid development of organized service to physicians and to the public in the field of Public Health has led to an increasing demand for properly trained administrative and technical workers.

The programme outlined below is designed to give in two years the technical training required in a modern Public Health laboratory. This programme may be substituted for the third and fourth years of the regular four-year programmes in the Schools of Science (D I) and Household Economics (A I), or it may be taken independently by students from other colleges who desire the degree of Bachelor of Science for work in Public Health and who can fulfill the following requirements:

(1) The certification of two full years of work satisfactorily completed in an approved college, and

(2) The certification of the satisfactory completion of approved courses in biology, general and organic chemistry, and physics.

## D II. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

FIRST YEAR: Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates, Bacteriology, Embryology, Quantitative Analysis, Quantitative Food Analysis, Government, Psychology, and *Electives*.

*Electives:* Economics, English, French, German, History, Mathematics, Physics.

SECOND YEAR: Thesis, Public Health Laboratory Methods, Public Health Problems, Public Health Science, Theoretical Biology, Advanced Bacteriology, Sociology.

### PROGRAMMES IN NURSING

The programmes in Public Health Nursing are described on pages 50 ff.

## E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

**T**HE School of Social Work gives professional training in the art and science of adjusting personal relationships. To make such adjustments, social workers must have knowledge of human beings as individuals, in addition to knowledge of the environments. The technique required for handling difficulties such as arise between native and foreign born, between employers and employees, between school authorities and parents and pupils, between family and community, is secured through the clinic method.

The following are typical of the forms of work and the agencies in which graduates of the School, trained social workers, are employed:

### CASE WORK

- Family Work (family welfare societies, Red Cross, municipal bureaus)
- Children's Work (children's aid societies, state departments)
- Medical Social Work (hospitals, dispensaries)
- Work with Delinquents (juvenile courts, institutions)
- Personnel Work (stores, factories)

### GROUP WORK

- Recreation (social centres, playgrounds, factories)
- "Americanization" (settlements, public schools, Y. W. C. A.)
- Public Health Work (health centres, Tuberculosis Association)
- Community Organization (Red Cross, university extension)

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme for undergraduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. The instruction of the first three years is given at the College building, 300 The Fenway, but that of the fourth year is given at 18 Somerset Street.

## E I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programme, see the Announcement of Courses, and the Bulletin of the School of Social Work.*

FIRST YEAR: English, Inorganic Chemistry, History, Physical Training, and *Electives*.

SECOND YEAR: General Biology, Bacteriology, Physiology of Nutrition, Economics, History, and *Electives*.

THIRD YEAR: Dietetics, Economics of Consumption, Labor Problems, Elementary Methods of Statistics, Government, Psychology, Sociology, Social Economy, and *Electives*.

FOURTH YEAR: The Theory and Practice of Social Work.

*a. Class Instruction.* In consultation with the Director, every student elects four professional courses each term. Each class meets twice a week for a seventy-minute period.

*b. Field Work.* A minimum of 450 hours of practice work must be completed during the year. This is planned to occupy two full days a week. Students do the work in various social agencies in and near Boston, under the direct supervision of the School staff.

E II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME FOR COLLEGE  
GRADUATES

For college graduates who meet the requirements set forth in the Bulletin of the School of Social Work, this one-year programme leads to the degree of Master of Science. For others it leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

Candidates for the master's degree elect, in consultation with the Director, fifteen professional courses and complete 450 hours of field work during the academic year. In both class and field work they must attain an average grade of B. In addition, they are required to complete two months of continuous field work under supervision, preferably during the summer immediately following the academic work. This requirement may be waived in the case of students who have had extended experience in well-developed social agencies. Those preparing for rural social work may, instead, attend a summer session of



the Massachusetts Agricultural College, selecting their courses and field work in consultation with the Director of the School of Social Work.

### E III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME LEADING TO THE CERTIFICATE

A one-year programme leading to a certificate has been arranged to serve two purposes: first, to help relieve the immediate shortage of social workers; second, to make a measure of professional training available to persons whose educational preparation is irregular. Candidates must have at least a high school education, and in lieu of further academic preparation, several years of experience in teaching, nursing, or other fields related to social work. Courses A 1, 2, 3 (Introduction to Social Science), B 2, 3 (Psychology), C 1 (The Field of Social Work), and D 2, 3 (Statistics) are required of all students who do not present evidence of having completed their equivalents in other institutions. In addition, each student takes six professional courses for which she is qualified.

### MEN AND SPECIAL STUDENTS

Men as well as women are admitted to the professional courses of the School of Social Work. Men register under the Commission on Extension Courses, maintained by the colleges in the vicinity of Boston, instead of at Simmons College.

A limited number of volunteer workers and persons in the employ of social agencies may be admitted to such courses as they are qualified to pursue with profit.

### BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and the programmes of the School may be obtained from the Director of the School of Social Work or from the Secretary of Simmons College.

## F. SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TEACHING

THE development of technical high schools, industrial schools, and pre-vocational schools has increased the demand for teachers who are adequately prepared to give instruction in such schools. The teacher of technical subjects is expected to be familiar with industrial conditions and preferably to have had practice in the industrial arts, under business conditions. She must be prepared to give instruction in courses of study which have been planned with reference to immediate use in industrial fields. The student goes from school to work, and often receives instruction through part-time schooling while she is employed in some trade or industry.

The ordinary curriculum of the normal schools is not yet meeting this demand. Simmons College therefore offers courses, described in the following programme, in the hope of enabling persons who are otherwise qualified, to secure such instruction as will fit them for positions in technical or industrial schools. The courses offered provide different degrees of practical experience, according to the previous preparation of the student. Students who are not entirely familiar with trade conditions are expected to include in their programme the practice in shops, under supervision, which is available at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

### F I. PREPARATION FOR TEACHING INDUSTRIAL NEEDLE ARTS

By an arrangement with the Women's Educational and Industrial Union a one-year programme has been established for training teachers and directors in industrial schools. This programme offers courses in the teaching of such trades as demand a knowledge of the needle arts. It affords comprehension of trade standards and requirements through carefully directed

practice and observation in trade shops, and provides opportunity for practice teaching.

Instruction is given at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union as well as at Simmons College. The Union provides the actual practice in shop work and teaching, and arranges for the required observation. The students following this programme are permitted to practice in the Boston Trade School for Girls and in the other trade schools of the state. These courses of study are especially adapted to mature teachers who have become interested in the modern tendency toward vocational training and who wish to change their field of work.

The programme is open only to women whose maturity and experience give assurance of success in this new field. Students may be admitted who have had two years of training subsequent to graduation from a high school, either in an educational institution or in the trades. Skill in the needle arts is an essential.

Certificates are granted to students who complete the programme successfully.

As the number of students is restricted, application should be made at an early date. A personal interview with the Director of the School is desirable.

### PROGRAMME

The programme is divided into four parts:

- I. Class work at Simmons College in Millinery, Dressmaking, Costume Design, Plain Sewing, Textiles, Industrial Education, and Principles of Teaching.
- II. Practice in the workshops of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This work includes making sample garments, filling orders, buying materials, caring for stock, work-room management, bookkeeping, selling, and taking orders. Training is provided in the making of children's garments and in dressmaking.
- III. Observation and practice in other shops representing trades employing girls.
- IV. Practice teaching.

### VOCATIONAL PRACTICE AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION

The Women's Educational and Industrial Union has placed its facilities for vocational practice at the disposal of the College for the use of the students in the regular programmes, and for a limited number of qualified students not otherwise connected with the College. This practice is under the general supervision of the Director of the School of Industrial Teaching, who is also Director of Vocational Practice at the Union. The following departments are available for practice or observation:

Lunch Rooms	Book Shop
Food Shop	Library
New England Kitchen	Room Registry
School Lunch Department	Purchasing Agent
Food Laboratory	Appointment Bureau
Gown Shop	Financial Department
Children's Clothing Shop	Secretary's Department

Additional information regarding these opportunities, and the fees that are charged, may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

## H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE programmes in Public Health Nursing are offered jointly by Simmons College and the Instructive District Nursing Association. These programmes are intended to prepare women for positions in the various branches of public health nursing, especially visiting nursing, infant and child welfare work, school nursing, tuberculosis nursing, industrial nursing, and nursing under municipal and state health authorities. In all these rapidly developing fields the demand for nurses with special training far exceeds the supply, and the need is especially urgent for women qualified to organize, to administer, to supervise, and to teach.

The programmes offered by the School of Public Health Nursing are planned for two distinct groups of students. The first group includes those who have not yet begun their technical training in nursing; for these students are designed the five-year programme in Public Health Nursing (H I) offered in affiliation with the Training Schools of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals, and the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V). The second group of students consists of graduate nurses, and pupil nurses in the third year of hospital training, who wish to supplement their hospital training with special preparation for the public health field. For this group of students are planned the one-year programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II) and two one-year programmes in Industrial Nursing (H III and H IV).

With the exception of the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V), each programme includes field work. The field work in general public health nursing consists of supervised practice in visiting nursing, including pre-natal and maternity work, under the Instructive District Nursing Association; in infant welfare work under the Baby



Hygiene Association; and in social work under the Associated Charities of Boston or other social agency. Further opportunities for observation or practice are afforded by the Social Service Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Nursing Division of the Boston Public Schools, and other social and health agencies. In special cases, different arrangements of field work may be made according to the needs of individual students. The programmes in Industrial Nursing include practice in general visiting nursing, in the nursing department of an industrial establishment, and in observation in the industrial clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Only a limited number of students can be admitted to any programme including field work. Preference is given to candidates who apply early, and to those who have superior qualifications. A personal interview with the Director is necessary before a candidate is accepted.

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes see the Announcement of Courses and the Bulletin of the School of Public Health Nursing, which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

### THE FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

In offering the five-year programme the School of Public Health Nursing affiliates with the Training Schools for Nurses of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals. The programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, to the diploma of the Training School selected by the student, and upon completion of state registration, to a certificate in Public Health Nursing. For admission to it students must meet the requirements for admission to Simmons College, and also the requirements in regard to personal fitness made by the Training School chosen.

### H I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

**FIRST YEAR:** General Biology, Bacteriology, Physiology of Nutrition, Inorganic Chemistry, English, One Modern Language, Physical Training.

**SECOND YEAR:** Anatomy and Physiology, Advanced Hygiene, Organic Chemistry, Dietetics, Economics, Psychology, and an *Elective*.

**THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS:** The third and fourth years are devoted to technical work in the Training School for Nurses selected. Students enter the Training Schools in the autumn following their second year at Simmons College. During the first three months all students are on probation, and only those students who in the opinion of the Superintendent of the Training School prove adapted to nursing work are allowed to continue. The instruction in the Training Schools extends over two calendar years, but a vacation is given during the summer following the first year in the School. The work consists of theoretical instruction and practical training. The theoretical instruction includes about one hundred and eighteen hours of lecture and class work during the first year in the Training Schools, and one hundred and thirty-two hours during the second year. Practical training is given in the various medical and surgical departments of the hospital; obstetrical training is given in an affiliated hospital.

A detailed description of the work of these two years may be found in the Announcements of the Training Schools, which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

**FIFTH YEAR:** The fifth year provides special training in Public Health Nursing. The arrangement of work is similar to that of the One-Year Programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II).

### THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

For admission to the one-year programme students must satisfy the requirements for admission to the College. In addition they must be registered nurses who have graduated from approved training schools, or pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed at least two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Graduate nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates, and those who already hold college degrees

also receive the degree of Bachelor of Science. Pupil nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates after they have graduated from their training schools and have completed their state registration.

Approximately one-half of the year is devoted to didactic instruction; the other half, to supervised field work. The field work is identical with that of the Four-Months Training in Field Work (H VI), which is given three times a year, beginning in June, October, and February. (See page 55.)

## H II. PROGRAMME IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Municipal and Industrial Hygiene, Biology in Sex Education, Public Health Nursing, Dietetics, Preventable Diseases, Sociology, Social Economy, Field Work, Conferences, Special Lectures.

## THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING

The requirements for admission to the one-year programme in Industrial Nursing are the same as those for the programme in General Public Health Nursing (see page 52). In addition, evidence must be given of sufficient maturity and experience for success in industrial work. Certificates are granted to students who complete the programme satisfactorily.

The field work includes practice in general public health nursing and in one or more industrial establishments, and observation in the industrial clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The programme may be withdrawn if fewer than ten students register.

## H III. PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING

Municipal and Industrial Hygiene, Biology in Sex Education, Dietetics, Industrial Nursing, Preventable Diseases, Public Health Nursing, Social Economy, Sociology, Field Work, Conferences, Special Lectures.

## THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

A one-year programme in preparation for industrial work is offered to nurses who are professionally and personally qualified, and who in addition are graduates of approved colleges. By a special arrangement with the Committee on Industrial Hygiene of Harvard University, students in this programme are admitted to selected courses in Industrial Hygiene offered by the Harvard Medical School.

The first part of the College year is devoted to didactic work consisting of courses at Simmons College and the Harvard Medical School. The second part is spent mainly in field work. This work includes general public health nursing, and also supervised practice in one or more industrial establishments.

For admission to this programme applicants must hold the bachelor's degree from an approved college or university. The professional requirements are the same as those for admission to the programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II). Evidence of personal fitness for industrial work must also be given.

Nurses who successfully complete the programme receive certificates from Simmons College, and also the degree of Bachelor of Science.

### H IV. PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

COURSES AT SIMMONS COLLEGE: Biology in Sex Education, Industrial Nursing, Preventable Diseases, Public Health Nursing.

COURSES AT THE HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL: Applied Physiology of Industry, Industrial Toxicology, Industrial Health Administration, and the Legal Aspects of Industrial Disease. (Descriptions of these courses may be found in the announcement of Courses in Industrial Hygiene, Harvard Medical School.)



## THE HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the training schools for nurses in those institutions are received by the College for preliminary training in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This programme occupies one half-year, and is repeated, beginning early in February. Other students are admitted to it if the number received from the hospitals is less than the number for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College.

### H V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME

Anatomy and Physiology, Bacteriology, Elementary Chemistry, Dietetics, Cookery.

### H VI. THE FOUR-MONTHS TRAINING IN FIELD WORK

The four-months training in Field Work is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and also to pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Applicants must in general be graduates of approved high schools, or have received an equivalent preliminary education; but a limited number of graduate nurses with high professional and personal qualifications whose education has not included a complete high school course may be admitted at the discretion of the Director of the School.

This course is designed to furnish the fundamental practical training required in the various forms of public health nursing. Students spend approximately two months in supervised training in the districts of the Instructive District Nursing Association, one month with the Baby Hygiene Association, and one month with the Boston Associated Charities. Arrangements are



also made for observation in clinics, dispensaries, the Boston public schools, and other agencies where social or health work is carried on. The students have from thirty-five to forty hours of field work, and in addition take Public Health Nursing 10. The course is given three times a year, beginning October 1, February 1, and June 1.

## CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

EVERY candidate for admission to Simmons College must make application on the form furnished by the Secretary of the College, and must meet the entrance requirements described below, including a certificate of honorable dismissal from the principal of the institution last attended, and also a certificate of health. The application is not registered unless it is accompanied by the required fee of ten dollars. This fee is deducted from the first tuition payment, but it is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements.

No student becomes a matriculated member of the College until she has satisfactorily completed the work of at least one term. Students who do not matriculate within this time may continue in College only on probation and by special vote of the Faculty.

The number of students that can be admitted to any programme is definitely limited. The names of candidates are listed in the order of their formal applications. Candidates whose applications are received before the limiting number is reached are accepted provided they satisfy all entrance requirements before July 15. After July 15 the names of candidates are placed on the register of admissions in the order of the completion of the entrance requirements without reference to the order of their applications.

### I. REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

Candidates for admission to the first-year class are required to present evidence of satisfactory preparation in certain subjects named below and defined in Bulletin No. 100 of the College Entrance Examination Board. The College is glad to furnish information concerning any subjects which it accepts but which the Board does not describe. The evidence may be pre-

sented (A) by certificate; (B) by examination as explained on pages 59-62; or (C) by certificate in a part of the subjects and by examination in the remainder.

Preparation must amount to 15 units, distributed as follows:

9 prescribed:	English	3 units
	One foreign language	3 units
	Algebra	1 unit
	Geometry	1 unit
	History	1 unit

2 restricted, chosen from the following group of subjects:

English  
Foreign language  
Mathematics  
History\*  
Specific sciences\*

4 free elective: offered in additional courses in the preceding subjects or in any substantial work for which credit is given towards a secondary school diploma.

A *unit* represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. Not less than one-half a unit earned in one year is accepted in any subject.

Subjects not included in the examination lists of Simmons College may be offered only by certificate.

No deficiency in the number of entrance units is permitted; but for the present a candidate who presents a total of 15 units is admitted without history or without the third year of foreign language. Such a student must later pass an examination or take without credit two term courses in the subject that she has omitted.

In addition to these requirements an examination in arithmetic, for which no credit is allowed, is required of all regular first-year students who are to enter courses in physics or chem-

\*General History and General Science may be offered only in the unrestricted group.

istry. The examination is given on the first Saturday of the College year. Students who fail to pass it may, if they choose, attend a class in the subject, for which a special fee is charged.

#### (A) ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

The College receives as evidence of fitness for admission a certificate from the head-master or principal of an approved school in which the candidate has spent at least the fourth year of her preparation. The certificate must be submitted on the form furnished by the College.

The certificate privilege is granted to all schools on the approved list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. Other schools may obtain the privilege only by vote of the Faculty of the College. Application for the certificate privilege must be made on the form furnished by the College.

The certificate must show the entire record of the candidate and that she has completed, to the extent and in the manner described in the Bulletin of the College Entrance Examination Board, the subjects in which she is recommended for admission without examination. The certificate may be supplemented by examinations, if necessary, to meet the entrance requirements of the College in full.

A student who has offered by certificate two or more units in a subject which she continues in College is expected to enter an advanced course in that subject. If she is unable to do satisfactorily the work of the course she enters, she must take a more elementary course without credit.

#### (B) ADMISSION BY EXAMINATION

The candidate must pass satisfactory examinations in English Composition and Literature (English A and B, 3 units); in one foreign language (3 units); in Algebra (Mathematics A1, 1 unit); in Plane Geometry (Mathematics C, 1 unit); in one

branch of History\* (1 unit); and in enough subjects from the list given below to make a total of 15 units.

The requirements in the various subjects are in general identical with or equivalent to those of the College Entrance Examination Board, and the Board examinations are accepted for admission to the College.

The following table outlines the subjects of admission, with the Board examinations which represent them:

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Units</i>	COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD EXAMINATIONS	
		<i>Ordinary</i>	<i>Comprehensive</i>
English	3	English A and B	English Cp
Mathematics:			
Algebra	1	Mathematics A 1	
	2	Mathematics A	Mathematics Cp 3 (Algebra and Geometry)
Geometry, Plane	1	Mathematics C	
Geometry, Solid	$\frac{1}{2}$	Mathematics D	
Language:			
Latin	2	Latin 3	Latin Cp 2
	3	Latin 1, 2, 4	Latin Cp 3
	4	Latin 4, 5, 6	Latin Cp 4
Greek	1	Greek A 1, A 2	
	2	Greek A 1, F, BG	Greek Cp 2
	3	Greek A 1, F, BG, CH	Greek Cp 3
French	2	French A	French Cp 2
	3	French B	French Cp 3
	4	French BC	French Cp 4
German	2	German A	German Cp 2
	3	German B	German Cp 3
	4	German BC	German Cp 4
Spanish	2	Spanish	Spanish Cp 2
	3		Spanish Cp 3
	4		Spanish Cp 4
History	1	History A, B, C, D, E, or G	History Cp
Physics	1	Physics†	Physics Cp

\* Ancient History is counted as one branch of History.

† No notebook or laboratory certificate is required.



<i>Subject</i>	<i>Units</i>	<i>Ordinary</i>	<i>Comprehensive</i>
Chemistry	1	Chemistry *	Chemistry Cp
Biology	1	Biology	
Botany	1	Botany	
Civil Government	$\frac{1}{2}$	History F	
Drawing: Freehand	1	Freehand Drawing	
Mechanical	1	Mechanical Drawing	
Geography	1	Geography	
Zoölogy	1	Zoölogy	
Music: Harmony	1	Music	

#### EXAMINATIONS HELD BY THE COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD

The examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board are held in Boston and at many other places throughout the country beginning the third Monday in June.

All applications for the examinations of the Board must be addressed to the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board, 431 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y., and must be made upon a blank form to be obtained from the Secretary of the Board upon application.

A list of the places at which examinations are to be held by the Board in June is published about March 1. Requests that the examinations be held at particular points, to receive proper consideration, should be transmitted to the Secretary of the Board not later than February.

#### EXAMINATIONS HELD AT SIMMONS COLLEGE

The College Entrance Examination Board does not examine in one year of any foreign language except Greek, one-half year of History, Economics, Geology, one-half year of Physical Geography, Astronomy, General Biology, Physiology, Household Economics, or Commercial Subjects. Information regarding examinations in these subjects may be obtained from the College.

Examinations in these subjects are held at the College in

\* No notebook or laboratory certificate is required.

June. Applications for them should be made to the Recorder not later than May 15. No examinations are given in September.

### (C) ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE AND EXAMINATION

If a candidate's certificate does not cover enough subjects to meet the requirements for admission, she may offer subjects by examination to complete the requirements.

## II. SPECIAL CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

The Committee on Admission and Programmes may admit candidates of sufficient maturity who are unable to fulfill the regular requirements, if their preparation includes a high school course or its equivalent, and if they show fitness for the courses for which they apply. Such students are received only on probation, and are granted classification only by vote of the Faculty, after the quality of their work has been sufficiently tested.

Partial students who are unable to meet the regular entrance requirements may be admitted if their preparation includes a full high school course or its equivalent and if there is room in the classes after all regular students have been admitted. Partial students may register for not more than two courses, provided that they obtain the consent of the chairman of the department in which they wish to register, but they may not count these courses for a degree.

## III. ADMISSION FROM COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Applicants who have completed one year or more in other approved colleges or in approved normal schools are admitted without examination as candidates for the bachelor's degree. Applicants from normal schools, however, are required to present evidence of having satisfactorily completed a four-year high school course.

## ADVANCED STANDING

Students may secure credit for such subjects as they have satisfactorily completed in the institutions from which they come, in so far as these subjects are in excess of the entrance requirements and correspond to courses included in the programmes for which they are registered in this College. Except in the case of students entering from other colleges and except in the case of graduates of approved normal schools, such credit is given only on examination.

## THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS

### THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

The main College building is situated near the south end of The Fenway, facing the city. It may be reached by all Brookline Village cars passing through Huntington Avenue, or through Ipswich Street and Brookline Avenue. The building as planned occupies a frontage of 480 feet and has a ground area of about 36,000 square feet. Of the proposed structure the central portion was completed in 1904 and the west wing in 1909. The basement provides space for an adequate lunch-room, a bookshop, lockers, shower baths for use in connection with the gymnasium, and the heating plant. On the first floor are the class-rooms and laboratories of the Department of Secretarial Studies and of the Department of Physics, the gymnasium, the students' reading-room, the science lecture-room, a large general lecture-hall, and several instructors' offices. On the second floor are the administrative offices, the chemical and biological laboratories, and eight class-rooms; on the third floor are the Departments of Household Economics and Library Science, and ten general class-rooms. The fourth floor, which extends over the central portion of the building, is devoted to the library and to rest-rooms for the instructors and the students. The building is heated both by mechanical draft and by direct radiation, and is provided with a complete system of ventilation. The laboratories are supplied with high-pressure steam, compressed air, and both direct and alternating electric currents.

### THE COLLEGE LIBRARY

To supplement the instruction in the various courses, a reference library has been established, to which extensive additions are being made every year. The books are accessible during the hours of the day while the College is in session. Students of the College, whether residents of the city of Boston or not, are

allowed the privileges of the Boston Public Library. Non-residents must obtain special cards for these privileges from the Librarian of the College.

#### THE GYMNASIUM AND THE ATHLETIC GROUND

A large room on the first floor of the west wing of the main College building has been equipped with the necessary apparatus for the Department of Physical Training. The shower baths, dressing-rooms, and lockers are in the basement. Behind the College building is an athletic ground with tennis, hand-ball, and basket-ball courts. A moderate amount of work in gymnastics, dancing, and supervised games is required of all the first-year students in residence who are following a four-year programme. For other students exercise is optional. The Director of Physical Training gives every first-year student an examination and advises her as to a tentative scheme for exercise. This examination supplements the information furnished by the physician's certificate which the candidate has filed in advance; and together they serve as a basis for deciding whether or not she is physically fitted for undertaking the College course. The College reserves the right to reject any candidate if, in the opinion of the College physician and the Director of Physical Training, such action is justified. Each student taking gymnastic work is expected to provide herself with a suitable costume.

#### THE LUNCH-ROOM

A lunch-room for non-resident students is provided in the basement of the west wing of the main College building. Luncheons are served from eleven-thirty to one-thirty o'clock every day when the College is in session.

#### THE COÖPERATIVE STORE

The Simmons Coöperative Store, at the west end of the basement of the main College building, is open every week day



except Saturday from eight-thirty to four o'clock. On Saturday the store closes at twelve o'clock. Here students may purchase or order books, stationery, etc., at the lowest market prices. At the end of the year the net profits revert to the students.

#### THE DORMITORIES

The principal dormitories are situated about half a mile from the main College building, on the land bounded by Brookline Avenue, Short Street, and Pilgrim Road. These dormitories comprise the following: South Hall and Brookline House on Brookline Avenue; North Hall, West House, Bellevue House, and Longwood House on Pilgrim Road; East House and Students' House on Short Street. Between North Hall and South Hall, and connected with these two buildings by colonnades, is the Dining Hall. Adjacent to the dormitories is the tennis ground, fitted with two well-constructed double courts. In addition to these buildings the Peterborough Street Houses, at Nos. 22-32 Peterborough Street, not far from the College, are used for dormitory purposes.

The College also maintains a number of houses in Brookline for the accommodation of students for whom provision cannot be made in the principal dormitories.

#### THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

The classes for the fourth-year students and special students in the School of Social Work are held at 18 Somerset Street. In this building is the special library, including the important and valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to charities, which was transferred to the College by the Boston Children's Aid Society. The library is open to all members of the College.

#### THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

The students who are taking the one-year programmes in Public Health Nursing and those who are taking the four-months

training in Field Work meet for their classes at the headquarters of the Instructive District Nursing Association, 561 Massachusetts Avenue.

## RESIDENCE

The student body of Simmons College is almost equally divided between resident and non-resident students. All undergraduate students who do not live in their own homes or with immediate relatives, are expected to live in the College houses, under the care of the College. Exceptions to this rule may be made only with the approval of the Dean secured *in advance*, and any changes in residence during the College year must also receive her approval *in advance*.

The College has accommodations in its own dormitories, situated near the main College building, for about two hundred and ninety students. Only members of the three upper classes are at present admitted to the dormitories, as they are not large enough to accommodate all the students in residence. Members of the freshman class live in houses in Brookline, which are under the direction and control of the College. Each house is under the supervision of a matron, who is responsible to the Director of the Dormitories for the health and general welfare of the girls under her care.

## THE MAIN DORMITORIES

The main group of dormitories consists of two five-story brick buildings, North Hall and South Hall, connected by a refectory where all the students in the group take their meals, and six smaller frame buildings, East, West, Students', Bellevue, Brookline, and Longwood Houses. North Hall and South Hall accommodate about fifty-five students each, while in the small houses the groups include from ten to twenty students.

Most of the rooms in North Hall and South Hall are single rooms, but each Hall contains ten two-room suites with ac-

commodations for two. The charge for residence in the Halls is \$400 a year for each student, whether in a single room or in a suite. In the small houses where there are only large double rooms, the charge varies from \$300 to \$375 for each student. The charge for residence in all the houses includes table board, heat, and electric light.

#### THE PETERBOROUGH HOUSES

The other group of dormitories, the Peterborough Houses, situated at 22-32 Peterborough Street, accommodates about eighty-five students, principally in double rooms, although each of the six houses in the group contains two small single rooms. The charge for residence is \$360 for each student in a double room and \$370 in a single room.

#### THE BROOKLINE HOUSES

The houses in Brookline are for first-year students, and accommodate groups varying in size from twelve to forty. Most of the rooms are double, although each house contains a limited number of single rooms. The charges for residence in these houses during the year 1921-22 vary from \$350 to \$400 a year, according to the size and location of the room. These charges do not include luncheons on the days when the College is in session. On these days luncheon may be obtained in the College lunch-room at an additional cost of from \$40 to \$50 a year. In some cases an allowance must also be made for carfare if the students do not wish to walk to the main College building.

#### ROOM FURNISHINGS

The College provides the *necessary* furniture for all rooms, but does not include rugs or bookcases. The bed is a single couch, three feet wide; pillows are twenty-two inches wide. The student supplies table napkins, towels, and all her bed-linen, with the couch-cover and any blankets in excess of the two provided by the College. The bed-linen is included in

the student's personal laundry, for which she makes her own arrangements. Students are expected to care for their own rooms.

The furnishings of the rooms vary somewhat in the different Brookline houses. Each student may obtain full information concerning her room by writing directly to the head of the house to which she is assigned.

### ASSIGNMENT OF ROOMS

Students already in residence choose their rooms in the spring. Lots are drawn in the order of classes, the juniors having the preference. The charge for the rooms on the top floors of West House, Bellevue House, and Students' House, for one room on the second floor of West House, and for two single rooms in Longwood House is only \$300 a year. Application should be made to the Dean in the spring for these rooms, which are assigned, after a personal interview, to students who need to keep their expenses as low as possible. The payment of an *advance* deposit of \$25 is required before any reservation of rooms can be made. The entire amount of this deposit is returned if the student gives up her room before July 15, and \$20 are returned if the room is given up after July 15, provided that the place is filled. If it is not filled, no refund will be made. If, after all the students in the upper classes have been accommodated, there are any rooms left vacant, they are assigned, in the order of application, to students entering with advanced standing from other colleges.

Candidates for admission to the College as resident freshmen should make early application to the Secretary of the College, as rooms are assigned in the order of such application. An *advance* deposit of \$25, to be deducted from the charge for residence during the first term, is required when the application is made. Ordinarily, room assignments are not made until July. Room-mates are assigned through the Dean's office, and no changes in room-mates are permitted during the



first three weeks of the College year. If a student withdraws her application for a room not later than July 15, the entire amount of the advance deposit is returned to her. Twenty dollars are returned to a student who withdraws after July 15, provided that the place reserved for her is filled. If it is not filled, no refund is made.

### REGULATIONS

The College houses are under the general supervision of the Dean, who is represented by the Director of the Dormitories, with a resident assistant in each house. The direction of matters of order and conduct is assumed by the Dormitory Government Association. The dormitory equipment and the dining hall are under the care of the House Superintendent.

The bills for residence must be paid in advance. One-half of the residence charge (less the deposit) must be paid before the end of the second week of the first term, and the remaining one-half before the end of the second week of the second term. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College. If a student is obliged to withdraw from the College before the end of the year, the charge for residence is one-thirtieth of the annual rate for each week or fraction of a week of residence from the beginning of the College year to the date when the formal notice of withdrawal is received by the Dean. Any balance is returned to the student.

Students who remain in the College houses during vacations are charged at the rate of two dollars a day for residence. Students may enter the College houses two days before the term opens, and are expected to leave the first day after College closes. Exceptions to this rule are made only with the consent of the Dean.

### HEALTH

Every candidate for admission to the College is required to present a satisfactory certificate of health. For the convenience of



students, the College provides a list of accredited physicians, including specialists. A student in residence falling sick is expected to consult one of these physicians unless some other preferred arrangement has been specified in advance by her parents or guardian. In cases of contagious disease or in emergencies requiring immediate decision, the College will assume the obligation of taking such action as may seem, at the time, to be for the best interests of all concerned. A student may at any time be required to withdraw from College if, in the opinion of the College authorities, the condition of her health is such as to make it unwise for her to remain.

## ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT

### ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLEGE

The immediate government of the College is intrusted by the Corporation to the College Faculty, which consists of the President, the Dean, the Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, and such Instructors as may be designated by the Corporation.

The determination of matters of discipline and the recommendation of candidates for graduation are committed to the Administrative Board, which consists of the President, the Dean, and representatives of the various departments.

The Dean is charged with the oversight of the conduct and attendance of the students. All changes in accepted schedules of studies must receive her approval.

At the beginning of each term every student is required to register her proposed schedule of studies, and no change in this schedule may be made thereafter without the consent of the Dean. The Director of the School in which a student is pursuing her technical work has the immediate supervision of her progress and standing.

All questions regarding the admission of students, and the credit to be given for courses pursued at other institutions, are determined by the Committee on Admission and Programmes, which consists of the Dean, the Secretary, the Registrar, and five members of the College Faculty.

### ATTENDANCE

Attendance is required at all College exercises. Absences due to illness or other unavoidable causes may be compensated for by additional work or special tests. Unnecessary absence lowers the standing of a student, and if excessive, may cause her withdrawal from the course.

### COLLEGE EXERCISES

The College exercises occupy the hours between nine o'clock and quarter past four o'clock from Monday to Friday, inclusive. A few classes meet for special reasons on Saturday morning.

A general assembly of the College is held every Wednesday afternoon of the College year. The exercises include a brief address by an officer of the College, or by some other speaker. Attendance upon at least five exercises each term is expected of all students not previously excused by the Dean.

### CONDUCT AND SCHOLARSHIP

A student is received only on the condition that her connection with the College may terminate whenever, in the judgment of the Faculty, she has failed to show sufficient industry or scholarship to justify her relation with the College. A student may be dismissed who does not meet the requirements of conduct and order, or whose behavior is inconsistent with the standards of the College.

### REPORTS OF STANDING

At the end of each term, reports of standing are issued to the students by the Recorder. These records are based on the class work of the term and on the examinations given at the end of the term. There are four grades which give the student a clear record in the course; but the lowest, the grade "D," implies that special conditions regarding dependent courses and graduation may be imposed by the Faculty. In case any such conditions are imposed, both the student and the parent or guardian are notified at the time that the report is issued.

### SUMMER READING

Every regular student who expects to return to College is required to read a number of approved books during the summer vacation. The object of this requirement is to encourage

students to form the habit of reading good literature, and the books which are assigned are therefore of general interest—not of a technical character. Students are allowed a considerable latitude of choice, and those who wish may adapt their reading to the requirements of the courses in English Literature provided by the College. A list of books recommended for summer reading is distributed at the close of the College year, and each student reports upon her reading in the following October. Any student who is unable to fulfill the requirement must present a satisfactory excuse to the Dean.

## COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

### COLLEGE PUBLICATIONS

In May of each year the senior class publishes the *Microcosm*, which gives information about the College Faculty, the senior class, and the various organizations of the students. The book is illustrated by photographs of the Administrative Board and of the seniors, and also by pictures showing episodes in the life of the College.

The *Review* is a monthly magazine, which contains notes about the alumnae and the affairs of the College as well as articles, stories, and poems. With the board of student editors there are also representatives of the alumnae and of the Faculty.

### COLLEGE ORGANIZATIONS

The Student Government and the Dormitory Government Associations are concerned with the conduct of the students. The Student Government Association, of which every student automatically becomes a member when she registers, is particularly interested in the Honor System. Under this system examinations and tests are not proctored in courses where the students assume the responsibility for the conduct of the classes. A branch of this Association has established the rules

which contribute to the maintenance of the College regulations in the dormitories.

Other organizations representing the various activities of the students are: The Athletic Association, the Dramatic Club, the Musical Association, including the Glee and Mandolin Clubs and the Orchestra, the Young Women's Christian Association and the Silver Bay Club, the Menorah Society, the Christian Science Society, the Civic League, the Newman Club, and the different state clubs.

## DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES

### THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

The degree of Bachelor of Science is conferred upon those students who have completed the following requirements:

1. All entrance requirements.
2. All the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year programme printed in the Catalogue, or in some specific programme approved by the Committee on Admission and Programmes.
3. At least 45 courses.
4. A grade of A, B, or C in at least 30 of these courses.
5. A sufficient degree of technical proficiency.

Abstracts of the records are issued to other students, showing the lists of subjects studied and the grades attained in each.

### THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The conditions for obtaining the degree of Master of Science are as follows:

1. Every candidate for the degree of Master of Science must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or a baccalaureate degree from some other approved institution.
2. The candidate for the degree of Master of Science must pursue her studies in residence for at least one year after receiving the bachelor's degree.



The subjects elected must amount to a minimum of twelve courses and ordinarily include one major and one minor subject—the major and the minor not to be in the same department, and the minor to amount to not less than three courses. A thesis, the subject of which has been approved by the department in which the major subject is chosen, and a special examination in the subjects elected, are required.

3. The subjects must be approved by the Faculty Committee on Graduate Students, and the courses must be approved by the heads of the departments in which they are elected.

### CERTIFICATES

Certificates are granted in June to students who complete successfully the one-year programmes in the Teaching of Domestic Art, in Social Work, in Industrial Teaching, and in Public Health Nursing; and in October to students who complete successfully the studies prescribed in the one-year programme in Institutional Management.

## CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION

### TUITION FEES

For all students entering Simmons College in September, 1921, and thereafter, the charges for instruction are as follows:

1. Except for the briefer programmes in the School of Public Health Nursing, the fee for a full-time programme is \$200.00, payable in two installments of \$100.00; the first in September, the second in January.

2. For students who were registered for full-time work during 1920–21, the fee continues to be \$150.00 a year throughout their College course. This fee is payable in two installments of \$75.00; the first in September, the second in January.

3. The fee for partial programmes is \$20.00 a term course.

4. For the one-year programmes in Public Health Nursing (H II) and Industrial Nursing (H III and H IV), the fee is

\$125.00; \$100.00 payable at the beginning of the College year, and \$25.00 on February 1, or the period when the field work is taken; for the four-months training in field work in Public Health Nursing (H VI), \$25.00; for the half-year programme in preparation for schools of Nursing (H V), \$75.00.

5. The fees for Extension Courses are stated in the special circular describing these courses.

### LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses in household economics, business methods, typewriting, chemistry, biology, and physics, an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>		<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>
Biology 11	\$1.00		Chemistry 201	\$3.00	
Biology 41, 42, 43	2.00	\$2.00	Chemistry A	3.00	\$3.00
Biology 61	2.00		Clothing 10, 12, 13	1.50	1.50
Biology 71, 72, 73	2.00	2.00	Clothing 10, 20	1.50	1.50
Biology 93		2.00	Clothing 22, 23		4.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	5.00	5.00	Clothing 31, 32	2.00	2.00
Biology 141	3.00		Clothing 52		1.00
Biology 152		3.00	Clothing 201, 202, 203	1.00	2.00
Biology B		2.00	Clothing B	1.50	1.50
Biology D	2.00	2.00	Design 10	1.00	1.00
Business Methods 20	2.00	2.00	Design 21, 22, 23	1.50	1.50
Chemistry 11, 12, 13	2.50	2.50	Design 31	1.00	
Chemistry 21, 22, 23	4.50	4.50	Design 33		3.00
Chemistry 31, 32, 33	4.50	4.50	Design 101, 102	1.00	1.00
Chemistry 41	2.00		Dietetics 10	4.00	4.00
Chemistry 50		5.00	Dietetics 31	4.00	
Chemistry 61, 62, 63	6.00	6.00	Dietetics A		4.00
Chemistry 72		3.00	Foods 11, 12, 13	7.50	7.50
Chemistry 81, 82, 83	3.00	3.00	Foods 20	5.00	5.00
Chemistry 91, 92, 93	2.00	2.00	Foods 30	5.00	5.00
Chemistry 101	6.00		Foods 41, 42, 43 *		
Chemistry 113		3.00	Foods 50		3.00
Chemistry 121, 122,			Foods A	6.00	
123	6.00	6.00	Foods B	5.00	5.00

\* The fee is determined in the case of each student.

	<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>		<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>
Foods C	\$7.50	\$7.50	Physics 51, 52, 53	\$3.00	\$3.00
Household Manage-			Typewriting 11, 12, 13	1.50	1.50
ment 10	1.00	1.00	Typewriting 21, 22, 23	1.50	1.50
Physics 22, 23		4.00	Typewriting 31, 32, 33	1.50	1.50
Physics 31, 32, 33	2.00	2.00	Typewriting 51, 52, 53	3.00	3.00
Physics 42, 43		4.00	Typewriting 60	1.00	1.00

2. For certain courses in chemistry and biology which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 11	\$3.50	Chemistry 31, 32, 33	\$7.50
Biology 30	3.00	Chemistry 41	5.00
Biology 41, 42, 43	7.00	Chemistry 50	5.00
Biology 61	3.00	Chemistry 61, 62, 63	7.50
Biology 71, 72, 73	3.00	Chemistry 72	5.00
Biology 93	2.00	Chemistry 81, 82, 83	5.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	9.00	Chemistry 91, 92, 93	4.50
Biology 141	3.00	Chemistry 101	7.50
Biology 152	3.00	Chemistry 113	7.50
Biology B	3.00	Chemistry 121, 122, 123	7.50
Biology D	3.00	Chemistry 201	3.00
Chemistry 11, 12, 13	4.50	Chemistry A	3.00
Chemistry 21, 22, 23	7.50		

#### TERM BILLS AND REGISTRATION FEE

The bill for the first term includes one-half of the annual charge for tuition, the first payment of the laboratory fees, the deposit required in science courses, and one-half of the annual charge for residence. The bill for the second term includes the remainder of the annual charge for tuition, laboratory fees, and residence. Term bills are due on the first day of the first and second terms, and students are expected not to continue in their classes after the end of the second full week of either term unless their term bills have been paid or adjusted. A fee of ten dollars, to be deducted from the first tuition payment, is required

at the time of application. This fee is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. The fee is not required in the cases of applicants for the briefer programmes in the Schools of Social Work, Industrial Teaching, and Public Health Nursing.

A student who withdraws during the College year is charged for tuition seven dollars for each week or fraction thereof. The date of withdrawal is considered that on which notice is received by the Dean. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College.

## FELLOWSHIPS

### FELLOWSHIP IN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH

The Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston offers a Simmons College Fellowship in economic and social research, with a stipend of \$500, to be awarded to a graduate student whose previous training in economics, or in history and government, fits her to undertake original investigation. The holder of the Fellowship must devote the year to research under the direction of the Department of Research of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This research may be counted toward the degree of Master of Science in Simmons College. Application for the Fellowship should be made before May 1 to the Department of Research, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

### FELLOWSHIP IN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

The Corporation has established a fellowship in Household Economics with a stipend sufficient to meet the cost of tuition and residence. The holder of the Fellowship must be a graduate in Household Economics, and is expected to devote the year to investigating some problem related to this field.



## SCHOLARSHIPS

Assistance is given to a limited number of students by means of scholarships which have been furnished by the Corporation and friends of the College. The aid is generally considered a loan, to be repaid at some future time; in all cases it is applied only in payment of the bill for tuition.

Candidates for scholarships should make written application before May 1 to the Dean of the College. A personal conference with the Dean and the Committee on Scholarship Awards is usually required before the aid is granted. The continuation of the grant is in every case dependent upon the student's character and ability, as shown in her College work.

Opportunities for service in connection with the College may be provided in a few instances. Students who desire to earn any part of the cost of residence may receive information upon written application to the Dean.

## GENERAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Corporation has established a General Scholarship Fund, which is made up in part from scholarship grants that have been repaid by former students, and in part from various gifts made for this purpose.

## SEWALL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

By an agreement with the Boston Cooking School Corporation, the funds accumulated by that School are held by Simmons College as a permanent fund, to be known as the Sewall Scholarship Fund. The income from this source is devoted to scholarships for students pursuing courses in household economics.

## SARAH ORNE JEWETT SCHOLARSHIP

The friends of the late Sarah Orne Jewett have established in her memory a fund, the annual income of which, amounting to one hundred and twenty dollars, is awarded to a student of this College on conditions prescribed by the Committee on Schol-



arship Awards, preference being given to a resident of the state of Maine.

#### THE MARY MORTON KEHEW SCHOLARSHIP

The family of the late Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, who was for many years a member of the Corporation of Simmons College, have established a memorial fund, the income of which each year is to be employed for the benefit of some student.

#### THE MAY ALDEN WARD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Various organizations and individuals have established a fund in order to provide each year a scholarship to be known as the May Alden Ward Memorial Scholarship in memory of the late Mrs. May Alden Ward. The entire income of the fund is at the disposal of the Committee on Scholarship Awards.

#### SARAH E. GUERNSEY D. A. R. SCHOLARSHIP

The Massachusetts Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has established a scholarship in honor of Mrs. Sarah E. Guernsey, a former President-General of the National Society. In awarding it, preference is given to an orphan of an American soldier. If there is no such applicant, it may be awarded to any needy student.

#### THE MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT SCHOLARSHIPS

Three scholarships have been established in memory of the late Mrs. Winthrop Sargent of Boston, for the benefit of students in the School of Household Economics.

#### HONOR SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

The Alumnae Association of Simmons College offers annually two scholarships of seventy-five dollars each, to be awarded on recommendation of the Faculty to the fourth-year student and the third-year student who are regarded as most worthy of recognition.

## LOAN FUND

The Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women has at its disposal a small loan fund, and also a limited amount of money devoted to scholarship purposes for regular students of the upper classes. Applications for aid from this fund should be sent to Mrs. B. C. Lane, 2828 Maxfield Street, West Roxbury, Mass.

## INFORMATION

*All requests for application forms or for information with regard to the College should be addressed to the SECRETARY OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, 300 THE FENWAY, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.*

*Copies of the other parts of the Catalogue, namely, the ANNOUNCEMENT OF COURSES, the REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND STUDENTS, and the ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SUMMER SESSION, as well as of other publications of the College, are furnished on application.*

SIMMONS COLLEGE  
Twentieth Annual Catalogue  
1921-1922



PART II  
Announcement of Courses  
for 1922-1923

BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE  
1922

D. B. UPDIKE • THE MERRYMOUNT PRESS • BOSTON

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	7
SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	8
SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES	14
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	19
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	25
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	29
SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	33
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION	40
BIOLOGY AND PUBLIC HEALTH	40
CHEMISTRY	46
ECONOMICS	49
EDUCATION	51
ENGLISH	51
FINE ARTS	56
HISTORY	57
HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	59
LIBRARY SCIENCE	65
MATHEMATICS	69
MODERN LANGUAGES	69
PHYSICAL TRAINING	75
PHYSICS	76
PSYCHOLOGY	77
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	78
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	79
SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE	85



VOCATIONAL PRACTICE AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION	87
CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE AND INSTRUCTION	88
TUITION FEES	88
LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS	89
INDEX	91

1922

1923

1923

1924

## JULY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 . . . . .

## AUGUST

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## SEPTEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 . . . . .

## OCTOBER

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 31 . . . . .

## NOVEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3 4  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25  
 26 27 28 29 30 . . . . .

## DECEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 31 . . . . .

## JANUARY

S M T W T F S  
 . . 1 2 3 4 5 6  
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## FEBRUARY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 . . . . .

## MARCH

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31  
 . . . . .

## APRIL

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 . . . . .

## MAY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## JUNE

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30  
 . . . . .

## JULY

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 31 . . . . .

## AUGUST

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3 4  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25  
 26 27 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## SEPTEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 . . . . .

## OCTOBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . 1 2 3 4 5 6  
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## NOVEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 . . . . .

## DECEMBER

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 . . . . .

## JANUARY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## FEBRUARY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2  
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16  
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 28 29 . . . . .

## MARCH

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1  
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 . . . . .

## APRIL

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . 1 2 3 4 5  
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 . . . . .

## MAY

S M T W T F S  
 . . . . . 1 2 3  
 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 . . . . .

## JUNE

S M T W T F S  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 . . . . .

## CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of each month from October to May, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1922-1923		1923-1924
SEPT. 11-13	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 10-12
SEPT. 12, 13	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 11, 12
SEPT. 14-16	Registration	SEPT. 13-15
SEPT. 18	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 17
OCT. 12	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
NOV. 1	FOUNDER'S DAY CONVOCATION	OCT. 31
NOV. 29	College closes at 12.35 p.m.	NOV. 28
	THANKSGIVING RECESS	
DEC. 4	College opens at 9 a.m.	DEC. 3
DEC. 15	End of the first term	DEC. 14
	CHRISTMAS VACATION	
JAN. 2	Opening of the second term	DEC. 31
FEB. 22	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 16	End of the second term	MARCH 14
	SPRING VACATION	
MARCH 26	Opening of the third term	MARCH 24
APRIL 19	PATRIOTS' DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
JUNE 8	End of the third term	JUNE 6
JUNE 11	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 9
JUNE 18-23	College Entrance Board examinations	JUNE 16-21
JULY 2-AUG. 10	The summer session	JULY 7-AUG. 15

## PLAN OF INSTRUCTION

THE courses of study offered in Simmons College are arranged in various programmes, with reference to the particular occupations for which the students are preparing. These programmes are grouped in six Schools, as follows:

- A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS
- B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES
- C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
- D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE
- E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK
- H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

With the technical subjects essential to each programme are associated related academic subjects, in proportions which are designed to secure a well-balanced training.

The plan of instruction provides complete programmes of four and five years for students who have fulfilled the requirements for admission. It affords one-year or two-year technical programmes for those who have had collegiate training elsewhere. More elementary programmes are also offered in the Schools of Household Economics and of Public Health Nursing to a limited number of students who are properly qualified. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete programme. Summer and extension courses are offered to properly qualified candidates.

The following programmes indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various Schools. Programmes leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty. In cases where an unrestricted elective is indicated, it may be any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

## A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Household Economics are designed for women who wish to teach; to administer an institution or household; to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children; to lecture or to write on subjects related to household economics; to undertake laboratory work in food chemistry or bacteriology; or to study special problems in the field of household economics. Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home-making, in public, private, and vocational schools, and in normal schools and colleges; in community work such as that conducted by the Extension Department of the Bureau of Agriculture; and in craft work for the handicapped in hospitals and in special schools, such as schools for the blind. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunch-rooms and of welfare lunch-rooms of business corporations, and the administration of such institutions as college dormitories, orphan asylums, and hospitals. The more responsible positions are open only to older women.

The students in regular programmes are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as technical subjects, since a broad training is essential to success in the field of household economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain of the College courses is provided in the College dormitories and the lunch-room, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This institution maintains for the sale of various articles, both clothing and food, industrial workrooms and shops which have been established for the purpose of promoting the welfare of women by the study of effective business methods. Students who are preparing to administer school lunch-rooms, to be managers of institutions, to undertake the production of clothing, or to engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement



their College training by observation and practice in the shops and workrooms of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement houses. Students who wish to apply household economics in social service have an opportunity for field work under the Dietetic Bureau.

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and technical subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of household economics, still a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

### A I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see pp. 40 ff.*

#### FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Chemistry 11	Chemistry 12	Chemistry 13
Physics 11	Physics 12	Physics 13
English 11	English 12	English 13
Design 10	Design 10	Design 10
or Housebuilding 10	or Housebuilding 10	or Housebuilding 10
or Household Management 10	or Household Management 10	or Household Management 10
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

#### SECOND YEAR

##### *Group I (Foods)*

Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
	or Biology 30	or Biology 20
Chemistry 21	Chemistry 22	Chemistry 23
Foods 11	Foods 12	Foods 13
History 21	History 22	History 23

## SIMMONS COLLEGE

## SECOND YEAR (CONTINUED)

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
	<i>Group II (Clothing)</i>	
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
	or Biology 30	or Biology 20
Clothing 11	Clothing 12	Clothing 13
Design 21	Design 22	Design 23
History 21	History 22	History 23

## THIRD YEAR

	<i>Group I (Foods)</i>	
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Dietetics 10	Foods 20	Psychology 10
English 21	Foods 30	English 23
Biology 41	Biology 42	Biology 43
or Chemistry 41	or Chemistry 52	or Chemistry 53
or Clothing 11	or Clothing 12	or Clothing 13
	<i>Group II (Clothing)</i>	
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Foods 11	Foods 12	Foods 13
Clothing 40	Clothing 32	Clothing 33
English 21	English 22	Psychology 10

Foods 20 and 30 are given in all terms; Dietetics 10, in the first and second terms.

## FOURTH YEAR

Government 10	Elective	Sociology 13
---------------	----------	--------------

*Electives—choose three groups*

Education 11, 12, 13  
 Clothing 21, 22, 40  
 Lunch-Room Management 11, 12, Accounts 40  
 Dietetics 21, 22, 23  
 Clothing 51, Design 32, 33  
 Household Management 20, Household Management 32 (*hf*), Foods 52, Dietetics 42 (*hf*), Child Care 12 (*hf*), Home Nursing 11 (*hf*), Psychology 22 (*hf*), are offered as term electives  
 Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites

## PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a programme approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a programme which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the student has included so many of the courses in science or technical subjects required in the A I programme, that the remaining technical requirements of that programme may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the term of residence or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year of residence is required.

Normal school graduates are admitted to similar programmes, but a normal school graduate is seldom able to complete the requirements for the degree in less than three years.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programmes are similar to those described on page 8.

## SPECIAL PROGRAMMES

The facilities of the School of Household Economics are also offered to a limited number of students who are qualified to meet the usual requirements for admission, but who are compelled to limit their attendance to a briefer period than is prescribed for graduation. Programmes requiring one year for their completion have been arranged for students who are preparing for institutional management or for the teaching of domestic art.

## A III. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

The one-year programme in Institutional Management is planned to give professional training to women whose maturity and general experience qualify them for positions of responsibility in institutional work. A certificate is granted to students who complete the programme successfully.

Candidates must have had an education at least equivalent to a four-year high school course. They should be not less than twenty-five nor more than forty years of age, and they must satisfy the Director of the School of their personal qualifications for admission. Each applicant is expected to have an interview with the Director, but when this is impossible because of distance, she should send a recent photograph of herself and the names of persons who are qualified to judge of her professional fitness for the work. Since only a limited number of students can be admitted, early application is desirable. Students who follow this programme are advised, but not required, to live in the College dormitories.

Institutional management is an attractive professional field. The opportunities are numerous and varied, and advancement is reasonably certain for women who show an aptitude for the work.

Extended periods of practice and observation are offered to students following this programme, in the College dormitories and lunch-room, and also in the lunch-room, food shop, and business offices of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

## PROGRAMME

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Chemistry 201	Accounts 40	Biology B
Foods A	Biology A	Dietetics A
Institutional Management 11 ( <i>double</i> )	Institutional Management 12 ( <i>double</i> )	Institutional Management 13 ( <i>double</i> )

## A V. THE TEACHING OF DOMESTIC ART

A one-year programme in the Teaching of Domestic Art is offered to students who wish to teach in public or private schools.

The programme is open to students who have had at least two years of satisfactory educational training subsequent to the high school. This training may include either two years in a college, or two years in a normal school together with experience in teaching. Candidates must have had some elementary training in plain sewing. A personal interview with the Director of the School or letters of recommendation and a photograph are required before admission. A certificate is granted to students who satisfactorily complete the programme and show by their work professional and technical proficiency.

### PROGRAMME

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Clothing 11	Clothing 12	Clothing 13
Clothing 40	Clothing 32	Clothing 33
Clothing 51	Design 32	Design 33
Design 10		
Education 11	Education 12	Education 13
or Economics 11	or Economics 12	or Economics 13
or Elective approved by the Director of the School	or Elective approved by the Director of the School	or Elective approved by the Director of the School

### SUMMER COURSES

Summer courses in household economics are offered during a period of six weeks. Courses offered for teachers include elementary and advanced cookery, dietetics, costume design, textiles, dressmaking, millinery, and plain sewing. During the session of 1922 the Department proposes to operate a shop to provide opportunity for teachers desiring trade training in dressmaking during the summer. Full information concerning these courses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

### EXTENSION COURSES

Extension courses in cookery, dietetics, household management, dressmaking, and millinery are described in a special pamphlet which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.



## B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE programmes in the School of Secretarial Studies, like those in the other Schools of the College, combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such technical and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounts, commercial law, commerce, principles of business, and business practice. Experience has shown that professional success cannot be secured in secretarial work without a well-rounded academic education; and therefore it is insisted in all the programmes of the School that such an education must precede or accompany the purely technical instruction. In the academic courses an attempt is made to develop the value of the subjects from a vocational standpoint as well as to emphasize their cultural value.

Graduates of the School of Secretarial Studies are now filling positions of many kinds. While the fundamental idea of the School has been to prepare women especially for the duties of private secretaries, medical secretaries, college registrars, office assistants, or teachers of commercial subjects, it has been found from experience that the programmes also furnish excellent preparation for women who prefer other types of business positions. For example, some of the graduates of the School are now directors of personnel in business offices, superintendents in manufacturing plants, assistants in organizing the departments of factories, supervisors of correspondence, and filing experts.

A programme extending over four years (B I) has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College, and two one-year programmes (B II and B III) for graduates of other colleges. These programmes are described in detail later.

In all the programmes a limited amount of practice under

actual business conditions has been arranged at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

### THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For the completion of the regular programme for undergraduates leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, four years are required; but a student whose courses of study and whose grades are satisfactory to the Faculty, and who finds it necessary to withdraw at the end of the second or third year, may be permitted, during that year, to take in addition to the regular work in English, such special courses in shorthand, typewriting, and accounts as will give her sufficient facility in these subjects to meet the requirements of the ordinary business position. It will be noted that in the regular four-year programme an option is offered in the fourth year between shorthand-typewriting and advanced accounts, in order that a student may have the opportunity of preparing herself either for a position requiring a skilled stenographer or for work in accounting and business administration. It is strongly recommended that the students who plan to substitute accounts for shorthand-typewriting should elect advanced courses in economics in their third year.

### B I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see pp. 40 ff.*

#### FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Language	Language	Language
History 21	History 22	History 23
English 11	English 12	English 13
Physics 11 *	Physics 12	Physics 13
or Chemistry 11	or Chemistry 12	or Chemistry 13
Penmanship A	Penmanship A	Penmanship A
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

*\*Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance.*

## SECOND YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 31	English 32	English 33
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Shorthand-Typewriting 11	Shorthand-Typewriting 12	Shorthand-Typewriting 13
Language * or History	Language or History	Language or History

## THIRD YEAR

English 51	English 52† or Commercial Law 10	Commercial Law 10 or English 53†
Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
Shorthand-Typewriting 21	Shorthand-Typewriting 22	Shorthand-Typewriting 23
Elective (academic)	Elective (academic)	Elective (academic)

## FOURTH YEAR

Government 10 or Psychology 10	Psychology 10 or Government 10	Sociology 13
Shorthand-Typewriting 31	Shorthand-Typewriting 32	Shorthand-Typewriting 33
or Accounts 21	or Accounts 22	or Accounts 23
Business Methods 20	English 70	Business Methods 50
or English 70	or Business Methods 20	
Elective ‡	Elective ‡	Elective ‡
<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>
Accounts 21	Accounts 22	Accounts 23
Commerce 11		Commercial Teaching 13
Business Methods 61	Business Methods 42	Shorthand-Typewriting 43
Shorthand-Typewriting 31	Shorthand-Typewriting 32	Shorthand-Typewriting 33

## PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Two one-year programmes of secretarial subjects have been arranged for graduates of approved colleges. The programmes are also open to those who have had at least three years of collegiate work, provided certain specified academic subjects are included. The purpose of the programme known as B II is to provide technical instruction in secretarial subjects, including shorthand, typewriting, and accounts, for students who

\* A modern language is required unless the student has completed the third year of a language in the first year of her course at Simmons College. A student who takes the first year of a language during her first year must continue the same language during her second year or take the third year of another language.

† See page 52.

‡ One technical elective from the list indicated, or any other subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

have already completed the equivalent of the academic subjects prescribed in the four-year programme. This special arrangement of courses insures in purely technical subjects a knowledge of principles approximately equivalent to that afforded by the longer programme. Since the number of students who can be admitted to this programme is limited, application should be made as early as possible. The second programme, known as B III, provides instruction in business administration, and emphasizes economics and accounts.

Since the one year does not allow a sufficient opportunity for practice, students who follow either B II or B III and who are candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science are required to supplement their courses of study by at least six months of professional work of a character approved by the College. Students who follow B II have the option of completing, in place of the professional work, a summer course in advanced shorthand and typewriting.

Candidates who fulfill the specified conditions may be admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science on Founder's Day, or on the Commencement Day immediately following the entire completion of the requirements.

## B II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN SECRETARIAL SUBJECTS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
Shorthand-Typewriting 51 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 52 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 53 (double)
Commercial Law 10	Business Methods 50	Business Methods 20

Experience in Professional Work

or The completion of the summer course in Advanced Shorthand and Typewriting

## B III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN BUSINESS ADMINIS- TRATION FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
Commerce 11	Commercial Law 10	Business Methods 50
Economics 51	Economics 62	Economics 33
Elective	Elective	Elective

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>
Shorthand-Typewriting 11	Shorthand-Typewriting 12	Shorthand-Typewriting 13
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Business Methods 61	Business Methods 42	Economics 73
Government 10	Psychology 10	Sociology 13
Spanish 11	Spanish 12	Spanish 13
Spanish 21	Spanish 22	Spanish 23

Experience in Professional Work

### SUMMER COURSES FOR TEACHERS OF COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Summer courses in secretarial studies are offered to properly qualified applicants. The programme is planned especially for teachers of commercial subjects, and includes instruction in virtually all the commercial studies, as well as in methods of teaching such subjects.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.



## C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

**I**N the field of library science there are now diversified opportunities for women with the proper qualifications of suitable personality, good education, and professional training in library science. The type of student who is likely to succeed in this work has of course an interest in books, but she must have also such an interest in people that she wishes to be of social service. Furthermore, she must show dexterity in manual operations, accuracy in matters of observation and record, and both executive ability and initiative. Health and vigor are unquestionably necessary. The educational background of a librarian is of the utmost importance; consequently, in the case of positions above a routine grade, the preference is usually given to candidates with college education as well as professional training.

In the School of Library Science in Simmons College two programmes are offered. The four-year programme (C I), open to students who can fulfill the entrance requirements, combines academic education and professional training in the proportion of three-fourths of academic and one-fourth of library instruction. The one-year programme (C II) offers professional training to women who are graduates of other colleges or who have completed satisfactorily three years of academic work.

Whether the college academic course has been general, or specialized in such branches as the classics, modern languages, economics, or science, is not of primary importance, since there are libraries requiring in their assistants both types of preparation. In general, however, a good foundation in English and history is indispensable for a librarian, a familiarity with some science is desirable, and, in many positions, a knowledge of languages is an essential part of her technical equipment. French, German, Latin, Spanish, and Italian are most frequently needed. An unusual proficiency in any of them or an

acquaintance with a less commonly known language is a distinct asset.

In the professional training there is a double purpose: first, the student must acquire the technique of library science; and second, she must learn to appreciate some of the larger aspects of library service as an integral part of the system of public education and as a force in society.

The methods of instruction vary with the subject, but the purpose throughout is that in addition to the usual lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and reading, there shall be observation, practical experimentation, and reports, by the students.

Visits to libraries, binderies, bookstores, exhibits, and professional meetings afford the field for observation.

Practical experimentation of two types is needed: namely, the working out of problems, real, but prepared with careful choice of conditions to illustrate certain points in library science; and the kind which the student meets when thrown into practical competition in a library, to do the day's work, whatever it may be, with experienced workers as pace-makers. The first type is sufficiently cared for by the laboratory work accompanying the various courses, and by practice in the College and Social Service libraries. For the other form a much better opportunity was offered in 1920-21 than had been possible previously, and this arrangement is continued. By it each student in the four-year programme has four weeks of practice work. Two consecutive weeks are given as formerly in the summer vacation preceding her senior year, and two more weeks are spent in a library of recognized standing during the second term of her senior year. In these two weeks all her College work is suspended. Students carrying the one-year programme likewise have this fortnight of experience during their second term. The School is indebted to the libraries which have generously consented to receive student practice workers, and have thus made it possible to include this privilege in the curriculum.

It is especially advantageous for students in this field to have

the library facilities offered in Boston. The College is one of the proprietors of the Boston Athenaeum Library, and through the courtesy of the Boston Public Library, it has the privileges of a deposit station. The Massachusetts State Library is particularly valuable in connection with the study of public documents, and the Boston Museum of Fine Arts permits the instructors and students in the College to use for reference its collections of books and pictures, and generously lends its illustrative material to the College library.

There is a wide range of positions open to those who complete satisfactorily the programmes in library science. Although the greatest demand comes from public and college libraries, there is a rapidly increasing variety of positions in high school libraries, special or business libraries, and government and departmental libraries. The library proper continues to offer the most satisfactory field, but in special branches of research, particularly in economics and business, or in editing and indexing, there are opportunities for which women with library training are well fitted. There are still other positions in the filing departments of large business organizations, where a librarian finds scope for her ability to catalogue, to classify, and to do reference work of a specialized nature. It is true, however, that many such positions are limited to mechanical work which does not call for a librarian with the higher qualifications.

### THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The regular programme for undergraduates, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, covers four years. Students who are not candidates for the degree may not follow this programme, with the exception of women who hold library positions and whose time is too fully occupied to allow them to undertake the complete course of study. Such students may be admitted to a portion of the programme provided that they meet the conditions governing partial students.

## C I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see pp. 40 ff.*

## FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 11	English 12	English 13
Library 11	History 32	History 33
Language	Language	Language
Physics 11*	Physics 12	Physics 13
or Chemistry 11	or Chemistry 12	or Chemistry 13
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

## SECOND YEAR

English 41	English 42	English 43
History 41	History 42	History 43
Language	Language	Language
Language	Language	Language
or Chemistry	or Chemistry	or Chemistry

## THIRD YEAR

Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
English 61	English 62	English 63
Library 21	Library 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 23
	Typewriting 60 ( <i>hf</i> )	
Elective †	Elective †	Elective †

## FOURTH YEAR

Government 10	Accounts 32	Library 33
Library 31	Library 32	Library 43 ( <i>hf</i> )
Library 41 a	Library 42 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 93 a
Library 51	Library 52 ( <i>hf</i> )	Psychology 10
Library 61 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 62 ‡	Sociology 13
		<i>Electives :</i>
		Library 113 ( <i>hf</i> )
		Library 123 ( <i>hf</i> )

\* *Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance. If two languages have been offered for entrance, Chemistry may be substituted for a second language in the second year.*

† *Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.*

‡ *Library 62 includes two weeks of consecutive practice work in an assigned library during the second term of the fourth year, and two weeks during the preceding summer vacation.*



## THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME

A programme of technical instruction covering one year is offered to graduates of approved colleges. It is assumed that students who register in this programme have already completed the equivalent of the academic subjects prescribed in the four-year programme; consequently this briefer arrangement includes only technical courses. The programme is also open to those who have had at least three years of academic collegiate work. Students planning to enter after graduation from college, or with advanced standing, are advised to consult the Director of the School in regard to their academic courses, since there are certain specified prerequisites, especially in languages, science, and social science.

Candidates who fulfill the specified conditions are granted the degree of Bachelor of Science on the Commencement Day at the end of their year of residence.

Women of sufficient maturity and previous experience in library work who do not meet the full requirements for admission are admitted to such portions of this programme as they are qualified to pursue, if there is room in the class and if they can meet the conditions governing partial students, but they are not considered candidates for the degree. Women over thirty-five years of age are not eligible.

## C II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Library 31	Accounts 32	Library 33
Library 41	Library 32	Library 43 ( <i>hf</i> )
Library 61 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 42 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 83
Library 91	Library 62†	Library 93
Library 111 ( <i>hf</i> )	Library 82	Library 113 ( <i>hf</i> )
Typewriting 60 ( <i>hf</i> ) *		or Library 123 ( <i>hf</i> )

\* If typewriting is offered for entrance, to an extent satisfactory to the Department, the student may be excused from the subject.

† Library 62 includes two weeks of consecutive practice work in an assigned library.



## THE SUMMER LIBRARY CLASSES

Summer classes for the study of library methods have been held at the College since 1906. The programmes offered vary in different years. General courses, open to all applicants with a high school education or its equivalent, who are in library positions or who are under appointment, have been given most frequently. Special courses have been offered in Library Work with Children. In the summer of 1922 special courses are offered in School Libraries and Business Libraries. The summer session begins on July 5, and continues for six weeks. Application should be made before June 15.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

## D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

### THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

THE programme in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become teachers of biology, chemistry, or physics; to become assistants in chemistry or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research; or to fill certain positions which involve the application of these sciences in the arts. The studies of the first two years are prescribed, and include in addition to chemistry, biology, and physics, courses in mathematics, English, and modern languages. In the third year the programme is divided into three groups of studies, in which are emphasized respectively biology (Group I), chemistry (Group II), and physics (Group III).

### D I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see pp. 40 ff.*

#### FIRST YEAR

##### *First Term*

Chemistry 11  
English 11  
French or German  
Physics 11  
Physical Training A

##### *Second Term*

Chemistry 12  
English 12  
French or German  
Physics 12  
Physical Training A

##### *Third Term*

Chemistry 13  
English 13  
French or German  
Physics 13  
Physical Training A

#### SECOND YEAR

Biology 11  
Chemistry 31  
French or German  
Mathematics 11

Biology 20  
Chemistry 32  
French or German  
Physics 22

Biology 30  
Chemistry 33  
French or German  
Physics 23

#### THIRD YEAR

##### *Group I (Biology)*

Biology 41  
Biology 51  
Chemistry 41  
Elective

Biology 42  
Biology 62  
Chemistry 52  
Elective

Biology 43  
Biology 93  
Chemistry 53  
Elective

## THIRD YEAR (CONTINUED)

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
	<i>Group II (Chemistry)</i>	
Biology 41	Biology 42	Biology 43
or Physics 31	or Physics 32	or Physics 33
Chemistry 81	Chemistry 82	Chemistry 83
Chemistry 101	Chemistry 72	Chemistry 113
Elective	Elective	Elective
	<i>Group III (Physics)</i>	
Chemistry 81	Chemistry 82	Chemistry 83
Physics 31	Physics 32	Physics 33
Mathematics 21	Physics 42	Physics 43
Elective	Elective	Elective
<i>Electives for the third year :</i>		
Economics 11, 12, 13		
English		
French or German		
History 21, 22, 23		

## FOURTH YEAR

Government 10	Psychology 10	Sociology 13
---------------	---------------	--------------

*Electives*

Two courses each term in Biology, Chemistry, or Physics

One course each term in any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites

## TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PUBLIC HEALTH

The rapid development of organized service to physicians and to the public in the field of Public Health has led to an increasing demand for properly trained administrative and technical workers.

The programme outlined below is designed to give in two years the technical training required in a modern Public Health laboratory. This programme may be substituted for the third and fourth years of the regular four-year programmes in the Schools of Science (D I) or Household Economics (A I), or it may be taken independently by students from other colleges who desire the degree of Bachelor of Science for work in Public Health and who can fulfill the following requirements:

(1) The certification of two full years of work satisfactorily completed in an approved college, and

(2) The certification of the satisfactory completion of approved courses in biology, general and organic chemistry, and physics.

## D II. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

### FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 41	Biology 42	Biology 43
Government 10	Biology 30	Biology 93
Chemistry 41	Chemistry 52	Chemistry 53
Elective	Psychology 10	Elective
<i>Electives :</i>		
Economics 11, 12, 13		
English		
French or German		
History 21, 22, 23		
Mathematics 11, Physics 22, 23		

### SECOND YEAR

Biology 71 ( <i>hf</i> )	Biology 72 ( <i>hf</i> )	Biology 73 ( <i>hf</i> )
Biology 81 ( <i>hf</i> )	Biology 82 ( <i>hf</i> )	Biology 83 ( <i>hf</i> )
Biology 111	Biology 62	Sociology 13
Elective	Elective	Elective
Elective	Elective	Elective

## TWO-YEAR PRE-MEDICAL PROGRAMME

The following programme is arranged to meet the admission requirements of medical schools, of the Class A rating, adopted by the American Medical Association.

## D III. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

### FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
	or Biology 30	or Biology 20
Chemistry 11	Chemistry 12	Chemistry 13
English 11	English 12	English 13
Language	Language	Language

## SECOND YEAR

*First Term*  
Biology 41  
Chemistry 21  
Physics 11  
Elective

*Second Term*  
Biology 42  
Chemistry 22  
Physics 12  
Elective

*Third Term*  
Biology 43  
Chemistry 23  
Physics 13  
Elective

## PROGRAMMES IN NURSING

The programmes in Public Health Nursing are described on pages 33 ff.



## E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

**T**HE School of Social Work gives professional training in the art and science of adjusting personal relationships. To make such adjustments, social workers must have knowledge of human beings as individuals, in addition to knowledge of the environments. The technique required for handling difficulties such as arise between native and foreign born, between employers and employees, between school authorities and parents and pupils, between family and community, is secured through the clinic method.

The following are typical of the forms of work and the agencies in which graduates of the School, trained social workers, are employed:

### CASE WORK

- Family Work (family welfare societies, Red Cross, municipal bureaus)
- Children's Work (children's aid societies, state departments)
- Medical Social Work (hospitals, dispensaries)
- Work with Delinquents (juvenile courts, institutions)
- Personnel Work (stores, factories)

### GROUP WORK

- Recreation (social centres, playgrounds, factories)
- "Americanization" (settlements, public schools, Y. W. C. A.)
- Public Health Work (health centres, Tuberculosis Association)
- Community Organization (Red Cross, university extension)

## THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme for undergraduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. The instruction of the first three years is given at the College building, 300 The Fenway, but that of the fourth year is given at 18 Somerset Street.

## E I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

*For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see pp. 40 ff., and the Bulletin of the School of Social Work.*

## FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 11	English 12	English 13
Chemistry 11	Chemistry 12	Chemistry 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
Elective *	Elective *	Elective *
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

## SECOND YEAR

Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 33
History 51	History 52	History 53
Elective *	Elective *	Elective *

## THIRD YEAR

Economics 41	Dietetics 32 ( <i>hf</i> )	Economics 33
Government 10	Economics 62	Social Economy 33
Psychology 10	Foods 62 ( <i>hf</i> )	Sociology 13
Elective *	Social Economy 12	Elective *
	Elective *	

## FOURTH YEAR

The Theory and Practice of Social Work

*a. Class Instruction.* In consultation with the Director, every student elects four professional courses each term. Each class meets twice a week for a seventy-minute period.

*b. Field Work.* A minimum of 450 hours of practice work must be completed during the year. This is planned to occupy two full days a week. Students do the work in various social agencies in and near Boston, under the direct supervision of the School staff.

## E II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME FOR COLLEGE

## GRADUATES

For college graduates who meet the requirements set forth in the Bulletin of the School of Social Work, this one-year pro-

\*Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

gramme leads to the degree of Master of Science. For others it leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

Candidates for the master's degree elect, in consultation with the Director, fifteen professional courses and complete 450 hours of field work during the academic year. In both class and field work they must attain an average grade of B. In addition, they are required to complete two months of continuous field work under supervision, preferably during the summer immediately following the academic work. This requirement may be waived in the case of students who have had extended experience in well-developed social agencies. Those preparing for rural social work may, instead, attend a summer session of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, selecting their courses and field work in consultation with the Director of the School of Social Work.

### E III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME LEADING TO THE CERTIFICATE

A one-year programme leading to a certificate has been arranged to serve two purposes: first, to help relieve the immediate shortage of social workers; second, to make a measure of professional training available to persons whose educational preparation is irregular. Candidates must have at least a high school education, and in lieu of further academic preparation, several years of experience in teaching, nursing, or other fields related to social work. Courses A 1, 2, 3 (Introduction to Social Science), B 2, 3 (Psychology), C 1 (The Field of Social Work), and D 2, 3 (Statistics) are required of all students who do not present evidence of having completed equivalent courses in other institutions. Each student must complete additional courses to make a total of fifteen, and four hundred and fifty hours of supervised field work.

## MEN AND SPECIAL STUDENTS

Men as well as women are admitted to the professional courses of the School of Social Work. Men register under the Commission on Extension Courses, maintained by the colleges in the vicinity of Boston, instead of at Simmons College.

A limited number of volunteer workers and persons in the employ of social agencies may be admitted to such courses as they are qualified to pursue with profit.

## BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and programmes of the School may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

## H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE programmes in Public Health Nursing are offered jointly by Simmons College and the Instructive District Nursing Association. These programmes are intended to prepare women for positions in the various branches of public health nursing, especially general community nursing, infant and child welfare work, school nursing, tuberculosis nursing, industrial nursing, and nursing under municipal and state health authorities. In all these rapidly developing fields the demand for nurses with special training far exceeds the supply, and the need is especially urgent for women qualified to organize, to administer, to supervise, and to teach.

The courses of study offered by the School of Public Health Nursing are planned for two distinct groups of students. The first group includes those who have not yet begun their technical training in nursing; for these students are designed the five-year programme in Public Health Nursing (H I) offered in affiliation with the Training Schools of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals, and the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V). The second group of students consists of graduate nurses, and pupil nurses in the third year of hospital training, who wish to supplement their hospital training with special preparation for the public health field. For this group of students are planned the one-year programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II) and the one-year programme in Industrial Nursing (H III).

With the exception of the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V), each programme includes field work. The field work in General Public Health Nursing consists of supervised practice in visiting nursing, including prenatal and maternity work, under the Instructive District Nursing Association; in infant welfare work under the Baby



Hygiene Association; and in social work under the Family Welfare Society of Boston or other social agency. Further opportunities for observation or practice are afforded by the Social Service Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Nursing Division of the Boston Public Schools, and other social and health agencies. In special cases, different arrangements of field work may be made according to the needs of individual students. The programme in Industrial Nursing includes practice in general visiting nursing, in the nursing department of one or more industrial establishments, and in observation in the industrial clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Only a limited number of students can be admitted to any course of study including field work. Preference is given to candidates who apply early, and to those who have superior qualifications.

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes see pages 40 ff., and the Bulletin of the School of Public Health Nursing, which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

### THE FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

In offering the five-year programme the School of Public Health Nursing is affiliated with the Training Schools for Nurses of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals. The programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, to the diploma of the Training School selected by the student, and upon completion of state registration, to a certificate in Public Health Nursing. For admission to it students must meet the requirements for admission to Simmons College, and also the requirements in regard to personal fitness made by the Training School chosen.

## H. I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

## FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 11	Biology 20 or Biology 30	Biology 20 or Biology 30
Chemistry 11	Chemistry 12	Chemistry 13
English 11	English 12	English 13
Language	Language	Language
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

## SECOND YEAR

Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Chemistry 21	Chemistry 22	Chemistry 23
Biology C	Biology C*	Psychology 10
Biology 51	Dietetics <sup>32</sup> ( <i>hf</i> )	Elective †
	Foods 62 ( <i>hf</i> )	
	Public Health Nursing B*	

## THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS

The third and fourth years are devoted to technical work in the Training School for Nurses selected. For admission to this part of the course students must not only have attained a satisfactory academic record, but must also be recommended as to personal qualifications by the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing. Students enter the Training Schools in the summer following their second year at Simmons College if the registration is sufficiently great to warrant a summer class; otherwise they enter in September. During the first three months all students are on probation, and only those who in the opinion of the Superintendent of the Training School prove adapted to nursing work are allowed to continue. The instruction in each Training School extends over two calendar years, but a vacation is given during the summer following the first year in the School. The work consists of theoretical instruction and practical training. The latter is given in the various medical and surgical departments of the hospital; obstetrical training is given in an affiliated hospital.

A detailed description of the work of these two years may be found in the Announcements of the Training Schools, which may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

\* *Biology C ends at the close of the first half-year; Public Health Nursing B begins at the opening of the second half-year and continues until the end of the second term.*

† *Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.*

## FIFTH YEAR

The fifth year provides special training in Public Health Nursing. The arrangement of work is similar to that of the One-Year Programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II). For admission to this part of the programme students must be recommended by the Superintendent of the Training School.

THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN GENERAL  
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

For admission to the one-year programme students must satisfy the requirements for admission to the College. In addition they must be registered nurses who have graduated from approved training schools, or pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed at least two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Graduate nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates, and those who already hold college degrees also receive the degree of Bachelor of Science. Pupil nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates after they have graduated from their training schools and have completed their state registration.

The work of the programme includes both didactic instruction and supervised field work. The class work is given in the second and third terms of the College year; the first term and the month of June following the third term are devoted to field work. The field work therefore occupies all together four months, and is equivalent to the Four Months Training in Field Work (H VI. See page 38). Students who have already completed satisfactorily the Four Months Training may be credited with all or part of the field work requirement of this programme. Students who have had satisfactory experience in well-developed public health nursing associations may be admitted at the beginning of the second term, and in exceptional instances they may be credited with one month of the required field work.

## H II. PROGRAMME IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Public Health Nursing 10	Biology 132	Biology F ( <i>hf</i> )
Conferences	Dietetics 32 ( <i>hf</i> )	English 233 ( <i>hf</i> )
Field Work	Foods 62 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 33 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Public Health Nursing 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 53 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Public Health Nursing 52 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 63 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Social Economy 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Conferences
	Sociology 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Electives
	Conferences	<i>Month of June</i>
		Field Work

## THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING

The requirements for admission to the one-year programme in Industrial Nursing are the same as those for the programme in General Public Health Nursing (see page 36). In addition, evidence must be given of sufficient maturity and experience for success in industrial work. Certificates are granted to students who complete the programme satisfactorily.

The field work includes practice in general public health nursing and in one or more industrial establishments, and observation in the industrial clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The programme may be withdrawn if fewer than ten students register.

## H III. PROGRAMME IN INDUSTRIAL NURSING

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Public Health Nursing 10	Biology 132	Biology F ( <i>hf</i> )
Conferences	Dietetics 32 ( <i>hf</i> )	English 233 ( <i>hf</i> )
Field Work	Foods 62 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 33 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Public Health Nursing 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 43 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Public Health Nursing 52 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 53 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Social Economy 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Public Health Nursing 63 ( <i>hf</i> )
	Sociology 22 ( <i>hf</i> )	Conferences
	Conferences	Electives
		<i>Month of June</i>
		Field Work



## THE HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the training schools for nurses in these institutions are received by the College for preliminary training in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This programme occupies one half-year, and is repeated, beginning early in February. Other students are admitted to it if the number of students received from the hospitals is less than the number for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College. The programme is as follows:

### H V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME

Biology C  
Biology D  
Chemistry A  
Dietetics B (*hf*)  
Foods B (*hf*)

### H VI. FOUR-MONTHS TRAINING IN FIELD WORK

The four-months training in Field Work is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and also to pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Applicants must in general be graduates of approved high schools, or have received an equivalent preliminary education; but a limited number of graduate nurses with high professional and personal qualifications whose education has not included a complete high school course may be admitted at the discretion of the Director of the School.

This course is designed to furnish the fundamental practical training required in the various forms of public health nursing. Students spend approximately two months in supervised train-



ing in the districts of the Instructive District Nursing Association, one month with the Baby Hygiene Association, and one month with the Family Welfare Society. The students have from thirty-five to forty hours of field work, and in addition take Public Health Nursing 10. The course is repeated, beginning January 22.

## COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

UNLESS it is otherwise stated in the description, each course occupies four periods (or hours) of fifty minutes each a week. Laboratory and practice exercises occupy two or three periods, and other exercises one period. Whenever exercises occupy more than one period each, the total number of hours a week is given within parentheses.

The requirements for the different years in the various programmes are shown in the outlines of the programmes in each School.

For the courses indicated by numerals, the last digit in the notation designates the term in which the course is given; *e.g.*, Economics 62 is given during the second term. A final zero in the notation indicates that the course is repeated.

Courses indicated by letter (*e.g.*, Biology C) are not counted toward a degree, unless taken in connection with additional work prescribed by the Faculty.

Courses marked *db* count as two courses; those marked *hf*, as half-courses.

Courses not offered in 1922-23 are enclosed in brackets.

## BIOLOGY AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Professor HILLIARD, Professor STRONG, Assistant Professor BECKLER, Assistant Professor HAMLIN, Assistant Professor HOLT, Dr. YOUNG, Miss MARVIN, Miss JONES, Miss —.

### *Biology 11.*

*General Biology.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course aims to acquaint the student with the fundamental phenomena of living things, and with general biological laws and theories. Wherever possible, biological principles are illustrated by the laboratory study of both plant and animal forms.

Assistant Professor HOLT, Miss JONES, Miss —.

For admission to this course a knowledge of elementary physics and chemistry is necessary. Biology 20, 30, and 41 are open only to students who have completed Biology 11.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

### *Biology 20.*

*Physiology of Nutrition.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course extends the presentation of animal physiology sketched in Biology 11. The aim is to treat most of the topics in outline while amplifying the subject of nutrition. The central facts dwelt upon are those which bear on the digestion of food, its transformations and service in the body, and the balance of income and outgo.

Assistant Professor HAMLIN, Miss —.

Open only to students who have completed Biology 11.

*Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (five hours) a week during the second term. The course is repeated in the third term.*

### *Biology 30.*

*Bacteriology.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The course is designed to give a general knowledge of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, and of their application to the affairs of daily life. Special attention is paid to the place of micro-organisms in nature and their relation to problems of food preparation and preservation and to health. Modern methods are used in preparing cultures for the laboratory and in the study of bacteria in air, water, milk, and ice. The course includes some study of the microscopic methods of detecting pathogenic bacteria.

Professor HILLIARD, Miss —.

Open only to students who have completed Chemistry 13 and Biology 11, or the equivalent.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week during the second term. The course is repeated in the third term.*

### *Biology 41, 42, 43.*

*Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. In Biology 41 a study is made of the gross and microscopic anatomy of vertebrates, the mammals being particularly emphasized. The lectures in Biology 42 and 43 deal

mainly with human physiology. The subjects discussed in the lectures include the physiology of the central nervous system, the sense organs, and the muscular system, thus preparing the student for subsequent work in psychology. The laboratory work supplements the lectures, and consists of individual work by the student on contractile and nerve tissues and sense organs.

Assistant Professor HAMLIN, Assistant Professor HOLT.

Open only to students who have completed Biology 11 and 20, Chemistry 23, and Physics 13.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

### *Biology 51.*

*Advanced Hygiene.* This course is devoted to a discussion of health and disease. Its subject-matter is, in effect, the application of physiology and bacteriology, both in theory and practice, to common life. Immunity, and serum and vaccine therapy receive special consideration.

Professor HILLIARD, Assistant Professor HAMLIN, Assistant Professor HOLT.

Open only to students who have completed Biology 11, 20, and 30.

### *Biology 62.*

*Bacteriologic and Bio-chemical Technique.* This course gives practice in advanced bacteriological technique, the elements of blood analysis and urinalysis, Wassermann technique, the preparation of vaccines, and intestinal parasites.

Professor HILLIARD.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

### *Biology 71<sup>h</sup>, 72<sup>h</sup>, 73<sup>h</sup>.*

*Public Health Laboratory Methods.* This course is intended for students who wish to become either assistants in the laboratories of boards of health or assistants to physicians. The course includes the sanitary analysis of water and milk, and also the laboratory diagnosis of the more common infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and malaria. The discussions deal with the actual problems in the work of boards of health.

Assistant Professor BECKLER.

Open without restriction only to students who have a grade not lower than "C" in Biology 30 and 51. Students must obtain a grade not lower than "C" in the first term to continue in the second.

*Two laboratory exercises (four hours) a week.*

### *Biology 81<sup>hr</sup>, 82<sup>hr</sup>, 83<sup>hr</sup>.*

*Public Health Science.* The discussions concern the numerous problems affecting public health arising from modern conditions of living and working. Among the questions considered are: the sanitation of tenements and public buildings; street cleaning; garbage disposal; water and milk supplies; infant and child welfare; and industrial hygiene.

Professor HILLIARD.

An elective, with the approval of the instructor, for students who are taking or have completed Biology 30.

*Two hours a week.*

### *Biology 93.*

*Embryology.* Lectures, recitations, and practical training in embryological methods. A brief course in vertebrate embryology based upon the development of the chick and of the pig.

Assistant Professor HOLT.

Open only to students who have completed Biology 41, or an equivalent course, with a grade not lower than "C."

*Four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

### *Biology 103.*

*Theoretical Biology.* Lectures and discussions. This course considers principally organic evolution, genetics, and eugenics.

Assistant Professor HOLT.

An elective for students who have completed Biology 41, 42, 43.

### *Biology 111.*

*Public Health Problems.* This course considers various problems pertaining to the conservation of health. The discussions concern matters of current interest and are made as practical as possible. The student acquires some first-hand knowledge of the sanitary survey, and of the compilation and interpretation of vital statistics.

Professor HILLIARD, Professor STRONG.



**Biology 121, 122, 123.**

*Thesis.* Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it, may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the Department.

Professor HILLIARD, Assistant Professor BECKLER, Assistant Professor HAMLIN, Assistant Professor HOLT.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

**Biology 132.**

*Municipal and Industrial Hygiene.* The problems of sanitation and hygiene of communities and in industry are treated in their relation to the training of public health nurses.

Professor HILLIARD.

**[Biology 141.]**

*Experiments with Plants.* A laboratory course in botany, emphasizing the relation between structure and function in growing seeds, leaves, stems, roots, and flowers. The laboratory work is supplemented by occasional lectures and recitations.

*Four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

Not given in 1922-23.]

**Biology 152.**

*Histology and Microscopical Technique.* A course in the histology of the principal animal tissues, with practical training in microscopical technique.

Assistant Professor HOLT.

Open to students who have completed Biology 11 and 41.

*Four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

*Biology Colloquium.* Seniors specializing in biology are required to attend the department colloquium which meets once a week throughout the year.

**Biology A.**

*Elementary Physiology.* Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations. The course is intended to be adequate for all the chief divisions of the subject, but it gives particular emphasis to nutrition and the hygiene of feeding.

Assistant Professor HOLT.

Offered in special programmes in Household Economics to students who have completed Chemistry 201. Students conditioned in Chemistry 201 are admitted to this course only on probation.

*Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (five hours) a week during the second term.*

### *Biology B.*

*Elementary Bacteriology.* This course is planned for students in Institutional Management. The bacteria, yeasts, and moulds are studied and discussed, chiefly from the point of view of the householder, and in their economic and sanitary aspects. Some of the lectures deal with the fundamentals of public health science.

Professor HILLIARD.

Offered in special programmes in Household Economics to students who have completed or are enrolled in Chemistry 201 or the equivalent. Students conditioned in Chemistry 201 are admitted to this course only on probation.

*Two lectures and two laboratory exercises (six hours) a week during the third term.*

### *Biology C.*

*Anatomy and Physiology.* This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations.

Miss MARVIN.

*Three recitations, one lecture, and one laboratory exercise (six hours) a week during the first half-year. The course is repeated in the second half-year.*

### *Biology D.*

*Elementary Bacteriology.* This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory practice. Half of the lectures deal with sanitary science and public health.

Miss JONES.

*Two recitations and two laboratory exercises (six hours) a week during the first half-year. The course is repeated in the second half-year.*

### *Biology F<sup>hs</sup>.*

A series of lectures on biology in sex education.

Dr. YOUNG.

*One hour a week during the third term.*

## CHEMISTRY

Professor MARK, Assistant Professor HARRIS, Assistant Professor BROWN, Mrs. SARGENT, Mrs. McCrudden, Mr. NEAL, Miss GIBLIN, Miss MUNT.

*Chemistry 11, 12, 13.*

*Inorganic Chemistry.* A study of the fundamental principles of inorganic chemistry and the practical applications of the science to the problems of daily life.

Professor MARK, Mr. NEAL, Miss GIBLIN.

*One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Chemistry 21, 22, 23.*

*Organic Chemistry.* A general elementary course in organic chemistry with particular stress upon the changes which food constituents undergo in cooking, in digestion, and under the action of micro-organisms.

Assistant Professor BROWN, Mrs. McCrudden.

*One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Chemistry 31, 32, 33.*

*Organic Chemistry.* A general course in elementary organic chemistry.

Assistant Professor BROWN.

Chemistry 101 is open only to students who have a grade not lower than "C" in Chemistry 33.

*Three class-room exercises and two laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Chemistry 41.*

*Quantitative Analysis.* A study of the simpler methods of quantitative analysis designed to prepare students for Chemistry 52, 53.

Mrs. SARGENT.

*One lecture and four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

*Chemistry 52, 53.*

*Quantitative Food Analysis.* A laboratory course in food analysis, including the standard methods used in determining the composition of foods, and typical methods for detecting food adulteration.

Mrs. SARGENT.

Open only to students who have completed Chemistry 13, 23, or 33, and 41 or 81.

*One lecture and four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

**[Chemistry 72.**

*Qualitative Analysis.* A study of the standard methods of qualitative analysis, with emphasis on the underlying theories of solution.

*One lecture and four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

Not given in 1922-23.]

**Chemistry 81, 82, 83.**

*Quantitative Analysis.* Typical methods of gravimetric and volumetric analysis, with special attention to the accuracy of the results obtained.

Mrs. SARGENT.

Open only to students who have a grade not lower than "C" in Chemistry 23 or 33.

*One lecture and four laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

**Chemistry 91, 92, 93.**

*Advanced Inorganic Chemistry.* A review of descriptive inorganic chemistry, theoretical chemistry, the principles of analytical chemistry, and the relations of these branches to one another, with laboratory exercises and practice teaching in the laboratory.

Professor MARK.

*Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (five hours) a week.*

**Chemistry 101.**

*Advanced Organic Chemistry.* A course planned to follow Chemistry 33, with special emphasis placed on the chemistry of the aromatic compounds. The laboratory work includes typical preparations, the separation and identification of substances, and the quantitative determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.

Assistant Professor BROWN.

Open only to students who have a grade not lower than "C" in Chemistry 33.

*Three lectures and two laboratory exercises (eight hours) a week.*

[*Chemistry 113.*

*Physical Chemistry.* A general course in physical chemistry, presented from the kinetic, rather than the thermodynamic, point of view.

Open only to students who have studied quantitative analysis.

*Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (six hours) a week.*

Not given in 1922-23.]

*Chemistry 121, 122, 123.*

*Thesis.* Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the Department.

Professor MARK, Assistant Professor BROWN.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

*Chemistry 201.*

*Elementary Chemistry.* A brief course in general elementary chemistry together with the principles of heat and electricity, with emphasis on the chemistry involved in every-day activities, such as cooking, cleaning, and nursing.

Professor MARK, Miss GIBLIN.

*One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Chemistry A.*

*Elementary Chemistry.* A half-year course for students following the H V programme. Special attention is given to the chemistry of the human body.

Mr. NEAL, Miss MUNT.

*One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week during the first half-year. The course is repeated in the second half-year.*



## ECONOMICS

Professor STITES, Associate Professor EAVES, Mrs. HOHMAN, Mr. BULLOCK, Mr. SUTCLIFFE, Mr. —.

*Economics 11, 12, 13.*

*Principles of Economics.* Discussions, recitations, and special reports. A general introduction to the fundamental principles of economics, designed, by the use of illustrations from familiar affairs, to give the student power to apply these principles to actual conditions.

Professor STITES, Mrs. HOHMAN, Mr. BULLOCK, Mr. SUTCLIFFE, Mr. —.

*Economics 33.*

*Labor Problems.* Lectures, discussions, and reports. This course includes a study of the history of organized labor in the United States, of the principles of labor legislation, and the theories of socialism.

Mrs. HOHMAN.

An elective for students who have completed Economics 11, 12, or the equivalent.

*Economics 41.*

*Economics of Consumption.* Lectures, discussions, and reports. This course includes a study of the standards of living among the various groups of consumers, and of the outlay necessary to meet these standards. The subjects of housing, food, clothing, health, education, recreation, and savings are approached from the point of view of present conditions, and of the opportunities afforded the consumer to increase the satisfactions obtainable from a given outlay. Among the topics discussed, therefore, are coöperative building societies, model tenements, transportation facilities, markets, co-operative buying, pure food legislation, and allied topics.

Mr. —.

An elective for students who have completed Economics 11, or the equivalent.

*Economics 51.*

*Banking; Investment Securities.* The first part of this course is a study of the functions of money and credit in our present economic system. Public policy in the control of money and banking

is discussed, special attention being given to the changes brought about by the Federal Reserve Act of 1913.

The second part of the course is designed to give the student a knowledge of the various forms of securities, with reference to the advantages and disadvantages of each from the point of view of the investor. Some attention is also given to the analysis of corporation reports, especially the balance sheet and income account.

Mr. BULLOCK.

An elective for students who have completed Economics 11, 12, 13, or the equivalent.

### *Economics 62.*

*Elementary Methods of Statistics.* The course presents the methods of preparing schedules and of securing data, the forms used in the tabulation and aggregation of material, and the fundamental principles of interpretation. A study is made of systems of averages and measures, of coefficients of dispersion and skewness, and of index numbers. The presentation and comparison of groups of data by means of tables, graphs, and charts are discussed. Throughout, the application of methods and principles to social data, business problems, and scientific investigation is kept clearly before the student by means of illustrations and assigned problems.

Mr. BULLOCK, Mr. SUTCLIFFE.

An elective for students who have completed Economics 11, 12, or the equivalent.

### *Economics 73.*

*Statistical Problems.* This course is designed to give facility in the application of statistical methods to the solution of such problems as ordinarily arise in business and in social work. Instruction is individualized according to the student's special interest, thus enabling concentration and critical study in a selected specific field.

Mr. BULLOCK.

An elective for students who have completed Economics 62.

### *Economics 81, 82, 83.*

*Advanced Statistics.* A course required of graduate students who are candidates for the degree of Master of Science in social-economic research.

Associate Professor EAVES.

## EDUCATION

Assistant Professor ROOF, Miss FULTON.

*Education 11, 12, 13.*

A study of the fundamental principles of education and the practical application of these principles in the problems of modern education. During the second term the course includes a study of educational theories and the events which have determined them. During the third term a special study is made of the history and development of vocational education, with observation of special schools.

Throughout the year the general method of teaching is illustrated by practice teaching in settlements and by both observation and practice teaching in public schools. Additional provision is made for students who do not elect lunch-room management, but who nevertheless desire to observe the administration of school luncheons as a part of the preparation for teaching. Specific methods of teaching household economics are presented by members of the staff of the School of Household Economics.

Assistant Professor ROOF, Miss FULTON.

*Three lectures and one teaching exercise (five hours) a week.*

## ENGLISH

Professor GAY, Assistant Professor HOLBROOK, Assistant Professor BABCOCK, Assistant Professor COLLESTER, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Miss HOWE, Miss DODGE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MESICK, Miss FRANC, Mrs. LIST.

The courses in English furnish instruction in both composition and literature. Practice in composition is provided mainly in certain courses; but every written exercise in an English course is a test in composition, and may be considered a failure on that ground alone.

*English 11, 12, 13.*

*Composition, Rhetoric, and Introduction to English Literature.* Recitations, lectures, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. The course includes a study of poetic forms. Expository, descriptive, and narrative themes are required, which are discussed in personal

conferences between the writers and their instructors, and which are in certain cases rewritten.

Assistant Professor BABCOCK, Assistant Professor COLLESTER, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Miss DODGE, Miss HOWE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MESICK, Miss FRANC, Mrs. LIST.

*Three hours a week.*

*English 21, 22, 23.*

*Poets and Essayists of the Nineteenth Century.* Lectures, reading, and discussions. The authors studied are varied in alternate years:

(a) 1922-23: Keats, Matthew Arnold, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Pater, and Browning.

(b) 1923-24: Tennyson, Carlyle, Shelley, Ruskin, the Preraphaelites, and Browning.

Professor GAY, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Miss DODGE.

Any term may be taken without another.

*English 31, 32, 33.*

*Study of English Prose.* Lectures and recitations. Themes once a week, for the most part of a critical or expository nature, based on the reading.

Assistant Professor BABCOCK, Assistant Professor COLLESTER, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Miss DODGE, Miss HOWE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MESICK, Miss FRANC, Mrs. LIST.

*English 41, 42, 43.*

*Narrative and Critical Writing.* Lectures, discussions, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. This course is planned for students who are following programmes in Library Science. The themes are exercises in narration, and in the criticism and analysis of prose fiction. Several novels and a large number of short stories are read and discussed.

Assistant Professor HOLBROOK.

*English 51, 52; or 51, 53.*

*Six Great Poets.* Lectures, recitations, and reports based on the reading. The poets studied each year are selected from the following list: Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Pope, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, Tennyson, Browning.

English 53 is identical with English 52, half the class registering each term.

Assistant Professor HOLBROOK, Assistant Professor BABCOCK,  
Miss DODGE, Miss FRANC.

*English 61, 62, 63.*

*The Literature of England from the Beginning to the Present Time.* Lectures, reading, discussions, and reports. The first term is devoted to a survey of English Literature before Dryden; the second, to a survey from Dryden to the present time; the third, to a study of Shakespeare and Milton.

Professor GAY.

*English 70.*

*Composition.* Reading, discussions, practice, and personal conferences. The main object of the course is to afford practice in correspondence and in the writing of reports, but some attention is given to various problems which are likely to arise in secretarial work. Two hours a week are devoted to oral reports and demonstrations.

Assistant Professor COLLESTER, Mrs. LIST.

*English 81.*

*Present-day Essayists*, in England and America. Reading, discussions, and reports. The course includes an examination of the best weekly and monthly magazines, especially those publishing essays.

Professor GAY.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty-five.

*English 102.*

*Shakespeare.* Lectures, reading, and discussions. Detailed study of three plays, and rapid reading of several.

Assistant Professor HOLBROOK.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in each section is limited to twenty.



*English 112.*

*William Morris.* Lectures, discussions, reading, and reports. A study of the craftsman, poet, and social reformer.

MISS DODGE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty.

*English 122.*

*American Writers,* exclusive of fiction. A study of poets and essayists from Poe to Moody.

PROFESSOR GAY.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty-five.

*English 133.*

*Browning.* Lectures, reading, and analysis. This course takes up various poems, including *The Ring and the Book*, not studied in other courses offered in this Department.

MISS FRANC.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty.

*English 143.*

*Present-day Poets,* with emphasis on Yeats and Masfield. Discussions, reports, and collateral reading.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR HOLBROOK.

An elective for students in the fourth year who have completed either English 51, 52 or 53, or English 21, 22, 23, and for other students with the consent of the instructor. The number of students in each section is limited to fifteen.

*English 151.*

*The Contemporary Drama.* Lectures, discussions, and collateral reading. A number of plays by modern American, English, and continental European authors are analyzed, and the more important tendencies in dramatic writing since Ibsen are discussed.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR HOLBROOK, MISS FRANC.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in each section is limited to twenty-five.

*English 161.*

*The American Novel*, with emphasis upon Cooper, Hawthorne, Mark Twain, Howells, and James. Lectures, discussions, and collateral reading.

Miss MESICK.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years and in the second year at the discretion of the instructor. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty-five.

*English 172.*

*Debating.* Instruction in the theory and especially in the practice of debating questions of live college, professional, or civic importance. Special attention is paid to contemporaneous public discussion and to debating under conditions approximating those of professional life. The emphasis is on the development of clear thinking and poise through the oral work.

Assistant Professor COLLESTER.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

*English 183.*

*Public Oral Exposition.* Lectures, recitations, and conferences, collateral reading, oral and written exercises. This course offers training in the pleasing and effective presentation of observation, process, fact, or opinion orally to groups of people. It considers, among other subjects, the special problems raised by digests, reports of observation, demonstration, forum discussion, and educative appeal. Some incidental training is afforded in the making of so-called occasional speeches.

Assistant Professor COLLESTER.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years; not open to those taking English 70.

*English 192, 193.*

*Reading and Analysis.* Exercises in concentrated attention in reading; rapid and comprehensive reading of selected contemporary essays.

Assistant Professor COLLESTER.

*English 201.*

*Greek Classics in English.* This course makes a study of Greek clas-

sics through translations, special emphasis being put on such forms as the epic, lyric, drama, and pastoral elegy, with attention to their influence on English literature. The reading includes selections from Homer, the lyric poets, Aeschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, Aristophanes, Plato, Aristotle, and Theocritus. There is also discussion of many English poems which show the influence of the Greek in form or in spirit.

Assistant Professor BABCOCK.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty.

### *English 212.*

*The Bible as Literature.* A study of the Old Testament in English.

Assistant Professor SLEEPER.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in each section is limited to twenty-five.

### *English 223.*

*The Novel*, from Scott to George Eliot. Lectures, reading, and reports.

Miss HOWE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. The number of students in the class is limited to twenty-five.

### *English 233<sup>1/2</sup>.*

An abridged course in Public Oral Exposition (see description of English 183), with special attention to interests entering into or touching upon the work of the public health nurse.

Assistant Professor COLLESTER.

*Two hours a week.*

## FINE ARTS

Miss MORSE.

### *Art 13.*

*Appreciation of Art.* The course opens with an exposition of the principles of order underlying all art. Pictorial composition is considered, and the modes, processes, and purposes of drawing and painting. In the second half, prints are studied, and the develop-

ment of sculpture and architecture. Lantern slides and the collections of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts supplement the lectures.

MISS MORSE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years. Open also as an extension course.

[*Art 10.*

*History of Art.* Lectures and collateral reading. A course of stereopticon lectures on the historical evolution of artistic style, from ancient Egypt to the twentieth century. Reinach's *Apollo* is used as a text-book.

Not given in 1922-23.]

## HISTORY

PROFESSOR VARRELL, Assistant Professor MACDONALD, Mr. STEIGER, Mr. —.

*History 21, 22, 23.*

*History 21, 22. History of European Civilization from the Renaissance to 1815.* The major part of the class work consists of discussions based on the use of text-books and collateral reading. There are occasional lectures, map exercises, and individual conferences. The course aims to give the student a training in reading and note-taking, the principles of historical reasoning, and an appreciation of the most important aspects of European culture and institutions, not only in Europe but also in America and the Orient.

*History 23.* Students who wish to elect History 41, 42, 43 later in their course will signify their desire before the end of the second term. For these the work of the third term will consist of a more detailed study of the French Revolutionary period, the career of Napoleon, and the settlement of the Congress of Vienna. For the remainder of the class, the work will be brought down to date with as much fullness as the time permits.

Assistant Professor MACDONALD, Mr. STEIGER.

*History 32, 33.*

*History of European Civilization from the Renaissance to 1815.* This course is a repetition of History 21, 22.

Mr. STEIGER.

*History 41, 42, 43.*

*Modern History from the Congress of Vienna to the Present Time.* Lectures, discussions, map exercises, reports, and conferences. Special emphasis is laid upon the investigation of assigned topics, involving training in bibliography, research, and the organization of material. Though the course deals mainly with European countries, some attention will be given to the development of states of the Western Hemisphere, and to the opening of the Orient.

Assistant Professor MACDONALD.

*History 51.*

*American History from 1492 to 1789.* Lectures and discussions covering briefly the European background of American history, discovery, and exploration, and the first establishment of European colonies in the New World. The foundation and growth of the English colonies, the Revolution, and the formation of the federal government are considered in greater detail. Special emphasis is laid upon the institutional and economic development of the colonies themselves, upon the British system of control, and upon their relation to the Revolution.

Mr. ———.

An elective for students who have had History 21, 22, 23, or the equivalent.

*History 52.*

*American History from 1789 to 1865.* A continuation of History 51, including a survey of the operation of the new constitution, foreign problems and neutral trade, the War of 1812, political parties and slavery, and the Civil War. In the National Period special emphasis is placed upon the development of the West, the growth of democracy, and the importance of these factors in forming the national character.

Mr. ———.

An elective for students who have had History 21, 22, 23, or the equivalent.

*History 53.*

*American History from 1865 to the Present Time.* After a survey of the problems of reconstruction, the course covers in detail the economic growth during and after the Civil War. The rise of "Big



Business" and its effect upon politics is discussed at length. Emphasis is laid upon the influence of the West and upon the economic problems and demands of that section. The rise of American imperialism and the entrance of the United States into the World War are duly considered.

Mr. —.

An elective for students who have had History 21, 22, 23, or the equivalent.

### HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Professor BLOOD, Associate Professor DOW, Associate Professor SPOONER, Assistant Professor DIKE, Assistant Professor GOODRICH, Assistant Professor STOCKING, Miss FACKT, Miss DAY, Miss PRAY, Miss DAVIS, Miss MANNING, Miss FERGUSON, MRS. LA FORGE, Miss MARVIN, Miss WHITE, Miss ROSS, Miss —, Miss MACGREGORY.

#### *Clothing 11, 12, 13.*

*Plain Sewing.* This course is planned for students who wish to teach sewing, and offers instruction in handwork and the processes of garment making, with a careful consideration of the materials used, their structure, cost, and cleansing.

Associate Professor SPOONER, Miss —.

*Four exercises (seven hours) a week.*

#### *Clothing 21, 22.*

*Dressmaking.* This course is planned to meet the needs of students who are preparing to teach in secondary schools. It provides instruction in the drafting, fitting, draping, and finishing of waists, gowns, and skirts.

MISS DAVIS.

*Four exercises (seven hours) a week.*

#### *Clothing 32, 33.*

*Dressmaking.* A course similar to Clothing 21, 22, offered for students specializing in Clothing.

MISS DAVIS.

*Four exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Clothing 40.*

*Millinery.* This course is planned to meet the needs of students who are preparing to teach. It provides instruction in the making and covering of frames, and the fitting and trimming of hats, with a study of the methods and materials used in the trade.

Miss —.

*Four exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Clothing 51.*

*Textiles.* This course includes the history and the development of the textile industry, the study of fibres and of the processes of manufacture, and the identification and economic use of fabrics.

Associate Professor SPOONER.

*Four exercises (five hours) a week.*

*Child Care 12<sup>hr</sup>.*

A course devoted to a consideration of the physical care and the mental and spiritual development of the child.

Dr. —.

*One exercise (two hours) a week.*

*Design 10.*

This course presents in a general way the fundamental principles of design and color with their application to the home and to dress.

Mrs. LA FORGE.

*Four exercises (five hours) a week.*

*Design 21, 22, 23.*

This course includes a detailed study of the principles of design and color, with opportunity for laboratory practice. During the third term instruction is given in house furnishing and decoration.

Mrs. LA FORGE.

*Four exercises (six hours) a week.*

*Design 32.*

*Costume Design.* This course includes a study of the history of costume, the proportions of the human figure, and the application of the principles of design and color to dress.

Mrs. LA FORGE.

*Four exercises (six hours) a week.*

*Design 33.*

This course offers through the use of appropriate materials an application of the principles of design and color to various forms of craft work.

Associate Professor SPOONER, Mrs. LA FORGE.

*Four exercises (six hours) a week.*

*Dietetics 10.*

*Principles of Nutrition.* This course presents the application of the fundamental principles of human nutrition under varying physiological and economic conditions.

Professor BLOOD, Miss DAY.

*Four exercises (five hours) a week during the first term. The course is repeated in the second term.*

*Dietetics 21, 22, 23.*

*Dietetics in Social Service.* This course aims to give an insight into the dietetic problems in Social Service, and also to give experience in the application of the principles of dietetics in families of limited means, particularly where children are undernourished. This is a composite course made up of the following units:

(a) Field work and conferences under Miss White of the Dietetic Bureau.

(b) Reports on the current literature of dietetics and related science supervised by Professor Blood.

Students taking this course are expected to elect Social Economy 12.

*Three lectures and field work each week during the first term; one lecture and field work each week during the second and third terms.*

*Dietetics 32<sup>h</sup>.*

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the public health nurse.

Professor BLOOD.

*Two hours a week.*

*Dietetics 42<sup>h</sup>.*

Reports on the current literature of dietetics and related sciences.

Professor BLOOD.

*Two hours a week.*

*Dietetics A.*

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with their application to institutional problems.

Professor BLOOD, Miss ———.

*Four exercises (five hours) a week during the third term.*

*Dietetics B<sup>h</sup>.*

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to nursing problems.

Miss ———.

*Two hours a week during the first half-year. The course is repeated in the second half-year.*

*Foods 11, 12, 13.*

*Principles of Cookery and Marketing.* Lectures, recitations, and practice. This course presents the principles underlying the preparation of different types of foods. Marketing problems are discussed by special lecturers. The course provides practice in cooking in family quantities and experimentation with recipes to modify the cost. Special divisions are arranged for students who have had cooking in high school.

Associate Professor DOW, Assistant Professor DIKE, Miss DAY, Miss MACGREGORY.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Foods 20.\**

This course provides practice in the preparation of dishes requiring special skill.

Assistant Professor DIKE, Miss DAY.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Foods 30.\**

*Meal Service.* Conferences and practice. This course consists in the preparation of luncheons for paying faculty guests.

Miss FERGUSON.

*Two exercises (eight hours) a week.*

\* Foods 20 and Foods 30 should be taken in the same term.

*Foods 52.*

This course gives an opportunity for students to give demonstrations and lectures on food subjects under direction.

Associate Professor Dow.

*Foods 62<sup>h</sup>.*

A laboratory course in elementary dietetics and food preparation, to be taken by students in Dietetics 32<sup>h</sup> who have not had equivalent work.

Miss ——.

*One lecture and one laboratory exercise (three hours) a week.*

*Foods A.*

A survey of the principles of cookery with special reference to work in institutions.

Miss FERGUSON, Miss MACGREGORY.

*Three exercises (seven hours) a week during the first term.*

*Foods B<sup>h</sup>.*

An elementary course in cookery with special reference to the needs of nurses.

Miss ——, Miss ——.

*Two exercises (four hours) a week during the first half-year. The course is repeated in the second half-year.*

*Home Nursing 11<sup>h</sup>.*

A non-professional course in the elements of home nursing, given at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.

Miss MARVIN.

*Two exercises a week.*

*Housebuilding 10.*

This course considers various problems entering into the designing and construction of a modern house.

Miss MANNING.



*Household Management 10.*

Lectures, recitations, practice, and field work. This course considers the furnishing, equipment, and care of the house.

Assistant Professor STOCKING.

*Four exercises (five hours) a week.*

*Household Management 20.*

*Household Administration.* This course considers the whole subject of household organization, finances, and budget-making, with a view to developing efficient methods in the expenditure of time, money, and effort.

Assistant Professor STOCKING.

*Given during the first term. The course is repeated in the second term.*

*Household Management 32<sup>W</sup>.*

A condensed course in Household Administration, similar to Household Management 20. Special emphasis is given to the factors affecting the division of the family income.

Assistant Professor STOCKING.

*Two hours a week.*

*Institutional Management 11<sup>db</sup>, 12<sup>db</sup>, 13<sup>db</sup>.*

Lectures, conferences, observation, and practice. This course is intended for advanced or mature students who are preparing to take charge of an institution. The work is planned to occupy half of the student's time during the entire year, and includes many short units of specialized work. The course covers questions of organization, employment management, schedules, accounts, equipment, buying, planning of floor space, and general administration. Extensive practice is offered in the various departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and in the College dormitories. Numerous field trips are made for the purpose of observing food production, equipment, and institutional management.

Assistant Professor GOODRICH, Miss FACTT, and members of the staff.

*Three lectures and two laboratory exercises (eleven hours) a week.*

*Lunch-Room Management 11, 12.*

This course aims to give the student an insight into the problems of lunch-room administration. It is a composite course made up of the following units:

(a) Field work under Miss Fackt in the various food departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and under Miss Webster in the Simmons College lunch-room, together with conferences and reports on the field work.

(b) Lectures and discussions by Assistant Professor Goodrich and by special lecturers covering the problems of administration, employment management, equipment, accounting, and marketing.

Assistant Professor GOODRICH, Miss FACKT, and members of the staff.

Students taking this course are expected to elect Accounts 40 in the third term.

*Three conferences and field work each week.*

## LIBRARY SCIENCE

Professor DONNELLY, Assistant Professor HOWE, Assistant Professor BLUNT, Assistant Professor HOPKINS, Miss JORDAN, Miss —, Miss —.

*Library 11.*

*Libraries and Librarianship.* The course is intended to give the individual student facility in utilizing the resources of libraries and also to present to those planning to be librarians a general view of the social value of the library and the opportunities that the profession of librarian offers as a career.

Professor DONNELLY.

*Library 21, 22<sup>nd</sup>.*

*Reference.* Lectures, problems, recitations, and reading. The information and research functions of libraries are considered. The student is familiarized with methods of search and sources of information, beginning with the standard books of reference and bibliographic aids.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

*Four hours a week during the first term; two hours a week during the second term.*

*Library 23.*

*Library 23 a. Library Economy.* This course includes the study of American and English trade bibliography, and of the processes and problems involved in the ordering and lending of books.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

*Two lectures and three practice hours a week.*

*Library 23 b. Elementary Dictionary Cataloguing.* Lectures, reading, and practice. Instruction is given in dictionary cataloguing with emphasis on the assigning of subject headings.

Assistant Professor HOWE, Miss —.

*Two lectures and three practice hours a week.*

*Library 31, 32, 33.*

*The Book.* This group of courses is concerned principally with problems involved in the choice of books and of material adapted to the needs of the communities served by varying types of libraries. The evolution of the physical book is presented, as well as present-day book production and distribution. The principles of the selection of books for libraries, and the aids existing for evaluation of their subject matter, literary worth, and desirability are considered. The study of foreign bibliography and of public documents is included.

Professor DONNELLY, Assistant Professor HOWE, Assistant Professor BLUNT.

*Five hours a week.*

*Library 41, 42<sup>st</sup>, 43<sup>rd</sup>.*

*Cataloguing.* Lectures, reading, and practice. Instruction is given in dictionary cataloguing with emphasis on the assigning of subject-headings. In the second and third terms the treatment of government, periodical, and serial publications is studied. Several periods are devoted to classed cataloguing. After the two weeks of practical work in the coöperating libraries required in Library 62, round-table meetings are held at which problems in cataloguing are discussed. The course includes also the study of American and English trade bibliography.

Assistant Professor HOWE, Miss —.

*Four lectures and six practice hours a week during the first term; two lectures and three practice hours a week during the second and third terms.*

*Library 41a.*

*Cataloguing.* Lectures, reading, and practice. This course continues Library 23b, the content of the two courses being equivalent to Library 41.

Assistant Professor HOWE, Miss —.

*Two lectures and three practice hours a week.*

*Library 51, 52<sup>h</sup>.*

*Advanced Classification and Library Economy.* Lectures, visits, and practice. This course continues the Classification begun in Library 111<sup>h</sup> of 1921-22, and considers also the library building and its equipment, and the processes involved in the ordering, care, and lending of books.

Professor DONNELLY, Assistant Professor BLUNT, Assistant Professor HOPKINS.

*Four lectures a week during the first term; two lectures a week during the second term.*

*Library 61<sup>h</sup>.*

*Library Work with Children.* The course includes the study of literature for children, the principles of book selection, the problems involved in the administration of children's rooms, and the interrelation of schools and libraries. Practice in children's rooms, given in Library 62, supplements this course.

Miss JORDAN.

*Two hours a week.*

*Library 62.*

*Library History and Administration, Journals and Field Work.* The development of the modern library is presented by lectures, accompanied by individual assignments for practical work in the College and other libraries, group visits to libraries, and the reading of the literature of library science. The exercises are in charge of various members of the staff. Each student is assigned to a representative library for two weeks of continuous practice work. *As not all the libraries are in Boston, it should be understood that this may involve an additional expense.*

*Library 82, 83.*

*Advanced Classification and Library Economy.* Lectures, visits, and

practice. This course considers the wide field of Library Science not dealt with in other courses. Among the topics taken up are the library building and its equipment; and the processes involved in the ordering, care, and lending of books. Twelve class hours are devoted to Classification, continuing Library 111<sup>hf</sup>.

Professor DONNELLY, Assistant Professor BLUNT, Assistant Professor HOPKINS.

### *Library 91, 93.*

*Reference.* Lectures, problems, recitations, and reading. The information and research functions of libraries are considered. The student is familiarized with methods of search and sources of information, beginning with the standard books of reference and bibliographic aids.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

### *Library 93 a.*

*Reference.* Lectures, problems, recitations, and reading. This course continues Library 21<sup>hf</sup>, 22<sup>hf</sup>, 23 a of 1921-1922, the content of the whole being equivalent to Library 91, 93.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

*Two hours a week.*

### *Library 111<sup>hf</sup>.*

*Classification.* The art and science of classification is studied, especially as applied to the classification of books by the Dewey Decimal, the Cutter Expansive, and the Library of Congress classification systems. The auxiliary processes of assigning author symbols and of making shelf-list and accession records are included. This course is continued in Library 82.

Professor DONNELLY.

*Two lectures and three practice hours a week.*

### *Library 113<sup>hf</sup>.*

*School Libraries.* Lectures, problems, reading, and practice. The course considers the special problems of the school library, especially the high school library.

Professor DONNELLY is in charge of the course. Special lecturers assist.

*Two hours a week.*



*Library 123W.*

*Special Libraries.* Lectures, problems, reading, and visits. The course considers the field of the business and the special library.

Professor DONNELLY is in charge of the course. Special lecturers assist.

*Two hours a week.*

*Library Accounts: Accounts 32.*

For a description of the course, see page 80.

*Library Typewriting: Typewriting 60.*

For a description of the course, see page 85.

## MATHEMATICS

The courses in Mathematics are intended primarily for students following programmes in General Science. The practical application of mathematical principles is therefore emphasized.

*Mathematics 11.*

*Elementary Analysis.* The course includes advanced algebra, plane trigonometry, and elementary analytic geometry.

A knowledge of elementary algebra is essential for admission to this course.

*Mathematics 21.*

*Calculus.* The fundamental principles of both differential and integral calculus are studied.

Open to students who have completed Mathematics 11 or the equivalent.

## MODERN LANGUAGES

Professor GOODELL, Assistant Professor MOTTET, Assistant Professor BOWLER, Assistant Professor RABE, Assistant Professor LANSING, Mrs. STARCK.

In the courses in Modern Languages two methods of instruction are followed. The first is adapted to those students who desire a knowledge of literature, criticism, and current publications. These courses include careful grammatical drill, rapid reading (both in

the class and outside) of the best authors, and written analyses of the collateral reading.

The second method is used in courses which demand a practical knowledge of the language. These courses include thorough grammatical drill, reading, composition, dictation, sight reading, a study of commercial forms and methods, correspondence, and practice in writing summaries.

Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

*French 11, 12, 13.*

Grammar, translation, dictation, and sight reading. This course is for beginners in French, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Professor GOODELL.

*French 21, 22, 23.*

Primarily for students who are following programmes in Secretarial Studies. Drill in grammar, reading, and composition. Practice in summarizing.

Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed French 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of French for entrance.

*French 31, 32, 33.*

Reading and criticism of classic writers of the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries; assigned collateral reading; occasional lectures. This course is for students who are following programmes in Library Science.

Assistant Professor LANSING.

Open to students who have completed French 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of French for entrance.

[*French 41, 42, 43.*

Introduction to the reading of scientific French. Brief review of grammar; study of elementary and popular scientific works.

Primarily for students in the School of Science, but open to students who have completed French 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of French for entrance.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*French 51, 52, 53.*

For students in the School of Secretarial Studies. Reading of assigned texts, composition, dictation, business forms, letter-writing, practice in summarizing.

Assistant Professor MOTTET, Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed French 21, 22, 23, or who are credited with three years of French for entrance.

*French 61, 62, 63.*

*Literature of the late Eighteenth Century and the first half of the Nineteenth Century.* Reading and criticism; assigned collateral reading with written analyses; lectures.

Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed French 31, 32, 33, or who are credited with three years of French for entrance.

*[French 71, 72, 73.]*

A continuation of French 51, 52, 53. Practice in commercial French and in correspondence; practice in summarizing; reading of current publications; conferences. This course is connected as closely as possible with the practical work of the programmes in Secretarial Studies.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*French 81, 82, 83.*

*French Literature since 1850.* Rapid reading of modern fiction, poetry, essays, criticism, and current publications; lectures; composition.

Assistant Professor MOTTET.

Open to students who have completed French 51, 52, 53, or French 61, 62, 63, or the equivalent.

*[French 91, 92, 93.]*

*Contemporary Literature.* Lectures and reading. A study of contemporary literature and of literary conditions in France.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*German 11, 12, 13.*

For beginners in German, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance. Grammar, translation, composition, and reading at sight.

Assistant Professor RABE.

*German 21, 22, 23.*

Primarily for students who are following programmes in Secretarial Studies and Library Science. Drill in grammar, reading, and composition; practice in summarizing.

Assistant Professor RABE.

Open to students who have completed German 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of German for entrance.

*[German 31, 32, 33.*

An outline of the history of German literature to the end of the eighteenth century. Reading of modern short stories and some of the easier works of Lessing and Schiller. Primarily for students who are following programmes in Library Science. Drill in grammar and in rapid reading.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*German 41, 42, 43.*

Brief review of grammar; introduction to the reading of scientific German; study of elementary and popular scientific treatises; outside reading and written reports.

Assistant Professor RABE.

Open to students who have completed German 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of German for entrance.

*German 51, 52, 53.*

Practice in translating and summarizing literary, commercial, journalistic, and economic texts. Composition; correspondence.

Assistant Professor RABE.

Open to students who have completed German 21, 22, 23, or who are credited with three years of German for entrance.

[*German 61, 62, 63.*

The development of German literature in the nineteenth century; modern German prose and poetry; lectures.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*German 71, 72, 73.*

Practice in reading and summarizing advanced scientific German. This course is strongly recommended to students who are following programmes in General Science.

Assistant Professor RABE.

[*German 81.*

An advanced course in reading, writing, and speaking German.

Not given in 1922-23.]

[*German 91, 92, 93.*

Reading of modern German selected from contemporary fiction and drama and from publications in the fields of science, economics, history, and commerce. The collateral work of the course is arranged to meet the requirements of different groups of students, as, for example, advanced business correspondence for students in the School of Secretarial Studies and rapid reading of contemporary writers for students in the School of Library Science.

Not given in 1922-23.]

[*German 101, 102, 103.*

Practice in reading current German publications. Assigned outside reading in modern fiction and drama with written analyses. About one-fourth of the work is devoted to practice in German business correspondence.

Not given in 1922-23.]

[*German 111, 112, 113.*

*Contemporary German Literature.* Rapid reading in drama, verse, and prose fiction; assigned collateral reading with written analyses; lectures.

Not given in 1922-23.]



[*German* 121, 122, 123.

*An Introduction to the Study of German Medical Literature.* The course is arranged primarily for fourth-year students in B I who wish to become secretaries to physicians. The material for reading is taken from various branches of medicine, including anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, and internal medicine. Articles from current medical publications are read outside the class and reported on in written summaries. There is also dictation of medical terms.

Not given in 1922-23.]

[*Italian* 11, 12, 13.

*Italian Grammar and Modern Prose.* Italian grammar, composition, and reading. Lectures on the history of Italian literature, and collateral reading. This course enables students to read modern Italian, and gives a general idea of the main currents of Italian literary history from its beginnings to the present day. The course is intended primarily for students in the Schools of Library Science and Social Work.

Not given in 1922-23.]

[*Portuguese* 11.

Portuguese grammar and modern prose.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*Spanish* 11, 12, 13.

*Spanish Grammar, Modern Prose, and Prose Composition.* Dictation, sight reading, reading of assigned texts and of Spanish magazines and newspapers, conversation.

Professor GOODELL, Assistant Professor MOTTET, Assistant Professor LANSING.

*Spanish* 21, 22, 23.

A continuation of Spanish 11, 12, 13. Reading of assigned texts and current Spanish publications, sight reading, composition.

Professor GOODELL, Assistant Professor LANSING.

An elective for students who have completed Spanish 11, 12, 13, or who are credited with two years of Spanish for entrance.

*Spanish 31, 32, 33.*

An advanced course in conversation, writing, and rapid reading of contemporary publications. The course is conducted in Spanish as far as possible.

Assistant Professor LANSING.

An elective for students who have completed Spanish 21, 22, 23, or who are credited with three years of Spanish for entrance.

*[Foreign Literature 11.]*

Lectures and collateral reading. This course is arranged to provide a rapid survey of the work of contemporary foreign writers of note, and aims to give the student some idea of the spirit of contemporary literature in Belgium, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Norway, Poland, Russia, Spain, Sweden, England, and South America. Attention is directed to the best English and French translations of the authors discussed, and a considerable amount of reading in English translations is required. A list of the authors to be studied and of the reference books to be used is prepared in June of each year for the benefit of students who wish to read during the summer.

The lectures are given by various members of the Departments of Modern Languages and of English.

Not given in 1922-23.]

## PHYSICAL TRAINING

Assistant Professor DIALL, Miss TODD.

Two hours of physical exercise are required each week of all first-year students who are not excused by a physician. Aesthetic dancing, basket-ball, fencing, track athletics, and regular gymnastic exercises are offered. Each student entering the course in physical training is required to present a health certificate showing that she has no defect in heart or lungs, and to pass a physical examination.

Assistant Professor DIALL, Miss TODD.

*Two exercises a week throughout the year.*

## PHYSICS

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL, MR. HEMENWAY, MR. BALLARD, MISS —.

*Physics 11, 12, 13.*

*Mechanics, Heat, Sound, Light, Magnetism, and Electricity.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The object of the course is to familiarize the student with the fundamental concepts and principles of physics, especially those which are illustrated by everyday life and those which are important in various kinds of scientific work.

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL, MR. HEMENWAY, MR. BALLARD, MISS —.

*One lecture, three recitations, and one laboratory exercise (six hours) a week.*

*Physics 22, 23.*

*Measurements of Precision, Light, Heat, Electricity.* Lectures and laboratory work.

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL, MR. BALLARD.

Open without restriction only to students who have completed Physics 11, 12, 13 and Mathematics 11 with a grade not lower than "C."

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Physics 31, 32, 33.*

*Advanced Course in Light and Electricity.* The work in Light includes refraction, polarization, diffraction, spectrometry, and photometry. The work in Electricity includes the theory and measurement of currents, voltages, resistances, efficiency of electric cells, electro-chemical equivalents of gases and metals, thermo-electromotive forces, capacities, and other electrical quantities.

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Physics 42, 43.*

*Heat.* The principles of thermodynamics, with laboratory measurements in thermal expansion, conduction, radiation, and calorimetry.

MR. HEMENWAY.

*One lecture and three laboratory exercises (seven hours) a week.*

*Physics 51, 52, 53.*

The course consists of laboratory work and a thesis on some topic in heat, light, or electricity.

Professor CAMPBELL.

*The hours are specially determined for each student.*

## PSYCHOLOGY

Assistant Professor HARLEY.

*Psychology 10.*

Lectures, discussions, class experiments, and written work. A general survey of the field of theoretical psychology, with considerable emphasis upon the pedagogical and sociological implications of the facts studied.

Assistant Professor HARLEY.

*Psychology 22<sup>nd</sup>.*

*Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence.* Lectures and class-room discussion of the mental phenomena of childhood and adolescence, with particular regard to the pedagogical and hygienic implications. Class-room exercises are supplemented by observations of the behavior of individuals and groups.

Assistant Professor HARLEY.

An elective for students who have completed Psychology 10.

*Two hours a week.*

*Psychology 33<sup>rd</sup>.*

*Applied Psychology.* Lectures, supplemented by a survey of current literature, on the application of psychological principles to the problems of industry, vocational requirements and aptitudes, advertising, and commercial needs. The course acquaints the student with the methodology and results of research.

Assistant Professor HARLEY.

An elective for students who have completed Psychology 10.

*Two hours a week.*

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Professor STRONG, Miss RICE, Dr. CHAMPION, Miss MARVIN, Miss —, and special lecturers.

*Public Health Nursing 10.*

This course deals with the development, methods, and technique of public health nursing, with emphasis upon its social and preventive aspects. A number of excursions are made to health and social agencies.

Professor STRONG, Miss RICE, and special lecturers.

Open only to students who are taking or have completed the required field work.

*Three hours a week. Eight or more excursions during the term.*

*Public Health Nursing 22<sup>h</sup>.*

This course takes up methods of teaching, with special application to the work of the public health nurse.

Professor STRONG.

Open to students who have completed Public Health Nursing 10, and to others with the consent of the instructor.

*Two hours a week.*

*Public Health Nursing 33<sup>h</sup>.*

*Preventable Diseases.* This course takes up public health administration and the application of medical knowledge to the control of communicable disease.

Dr. CHAMPION.

*Two hours a week.*

*Public Health Nursing 43<sup>h</sup>.*

*Industrial Nursing.* This course considers the organization of nursing work in industrial and mercantile establishments, with special emphasis upon the health supervision of employees.

Miss RICE, Miss —.

*One hour a week with additional conferences and excursions.*

*Public Health Nursing 52<sup>h</sup>, 53<sup>h</sup>.*

A study is made of methods employed by clinics, dispensaries, outpatient departments, or other health and social agencies. The work



consists of observation, reports, and individual and group conferences.

Miss RICE.

Open to students who have completed Public Health Nursing 10, and to others with the consent of the instructor.

*The hours and credits are determined for each student individually.*

### *Public Health Nursing 63<sup>hr</sup>.*

The organization and administration of public health nursing services are studied in this course.

Professor STRONG and special lecturers.

Open to students who have completed Public Health Nursing 10, and to others with the consent of the instructor.

*Two hours a week.*

### *Public Health Nursing B<sup>hr</sup>.*

A course in bandaging and first aid for students preparing for nursing.

Miss MARVIN.

Open only to students who have completed Biology C.

*Three hours a week for six weeks in the second half-year.*

## SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Professor ELDRIDGE, Associate Professor CRAIG, Associate Professor TURNER, Miss STARK, Miss EMERSON, Mrs. ADAMS, Miss WILKINSON, Miss JACOBS, Miss HEATH, Miss GILBERT, Miss FERGUSON, Miss HUNTER, Miss OAKES, Miss FITCH, Miss CLEVELAND.

### *Accounts 11, 12, 13.*

*Elementary Accounting and Mathematics of Accounting.* The work in Accounts 11 gives a thorough working knowledge of elementary double entry bookkeeping. Practical application is made in writing up the books of a small shop.

In Accounts 12, the private accounts of individuals receive particular consideration. Special emphasis is placed on various forms of investments, such as bonds, stocks, mortgages, and real estate, both as to capital and as to income. Lectures on the Federal Income Tax as applied to individuals are supplemented by practice in making tax returns in the form required by law.

Careful study is made in Accounts 13 of the accounts of schools, societies, and charitable organizations, and extended practice is given in making out statements and reports of such institutions. In this course are considered such subjects as columnar books, controlling accounts, and the rudiments of depreciation and reserves. Study of the Federal Income Tax is continued.

Throughout the year one exercise each week is devoted to the mathematics of accounting. Among the subjects studied are interest, simple and compound; the use of logarithms; problems in foreign exchange; annuities; sinking funds; and valuation of bonds.

Associate Professor TURNER, Miss HEATH.

### *Accounts 21, 22, 23.*

Progressive courses, preferably taken as a unit, but so planned that a student who has received a grade of not lower than "C" in Accounts 13 may enter Accounts 22 without being seriously handicapped by the omission of Accounts 21.

*Accounts 21. Accounting Theory.* Problems and exercises in the theory of accounts, especially partnership (*e.g.*, formation, admission of partner, liquidation), and the more common accounts peculiar to a corporation.

*Accounts 22. Interpretation of Accounts.* Analysis of various forms of financial reports in order to learn how to interpret such reports properly and to form an intelligent judgment of the condition of the companies issuing them.

*Accounts 23. Designing Systems of Accounts.* Emphasis is laid upon analyzing the accounting needs of professional men, of business concerns of moderate size, of schools, hospitals, and other institutions; and designing for their use books of entry, pay-roll forms, vouchers, and other suitable records.

Associate Professor TURNER.

### *Accounts 32.*

*Library Accounts.* A course in library finances and accounts. The subjects include the treatment of endowment funds and donations, the proper classification of expenses, the recording of cash receipts and disbursements, and the handling of a bank account and a petty cash fund. Exercises are given in making up pay-rolls, in prepar-

ing treasurers' reports for publication, and in compiling budgets and comparative statistics.

Associate Professor TURNER, Miss HEATH.

### *Accounts 40.*

*Institutional Accounts.* Lectures and exercises. A course in the elements of bookkeeping and of business practice as applied to the accounts of college dormitories, lunch-rooms, tea-rooms, hospitals, and institutions of a similar type.

Associate Professor TURNER.

*Given during the second term. The course is repeated in the third term.*

### *Business Methods 20.*

A study of postal regulations, methods of transportation, and office methods. Each student is trained in the use of various mechanical appliances such as adding-machines, the different kinds of tabulating and billing typewriters, and machines for duplication. The course also provides practice in letter-copying, in reading proof, and in writing on the typewriter directly from phonograph dictation.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss HEATH, Miss FERGUSON.

*Four practice exercises (eight hours) a week.*

### *Business Methods 42.*

*Advertising.* Lectures, discussions, and practice. The course includes consideration of various sizes and styles of type, the grades of paper in common use, the value of different advertising mediums, the functions of the advertising manager, the preparation of copy for the printer, and proof-reading.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

### *Business Methods 50.*

*Principles of Business.* A general outline of the principles of business, including the discussion, from the standpoint of business, of such subjects as the following: the relation of business to the sciences; scientific methods; forms of business enterprise; the financing of corporations; scientific management; types of management; wage systems and their advantages; functions of credit; problems

of exchange; interpretation of financial statements; purchasing; selling; advertising.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

*Given during the second term. The course is repeated in the third term.*

### *Business Methods 61.*

*Efficiency.* This course attempts to apply to the individual the principles of efficiency as used in scientific management. Among the subjects considered in the course are the following: determining of standards; making of records; planning; preparation of schedules; standardizing conditions; discipline; health; memory; efficient management of finances; investments; self-education; methods of study.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

### *Commerce 11.*

A consideration of the elements of industry, commerce, and human geography, and of the dependence of products and trade upon climate and location. The resources and trade productions of foreign countries are studied with particular reference to their effect upon the commerce of the United States. Special research on assigned topics.

Associate Professor TURNER.

### *Commercial Law 10.*

Lectures, discussions, the study of cases, and exercises in the application of principles. The purpose of the course is to give the student a serviceable knowledge of the principles of law which apply to ordinary business situations. Contracts, sales, negotiable paper, common carriers, agency, insurance, property, partnership, and corporations are among the subjects considered.

Miss GILBERT.

### *Commercial Teaching 13.*

Lectures and discussions. A course in the methods of teaching accounts, shorthand, typewriting, commercial arithmetic, rapid calculation, business correspondence, penmanship, and office methods. The course includes a discussion of the subject-matter of each branch, of methods employed in teaching, of the principal text-

books and other devices used by teachers of these subjects, and of supplementary literature and other sources of information.

PROFESSOR ELDRIDGE, Associate Professor CRAIG, Associate Professor TURNER, Miss JACOBS.

### *Penmanship A.*

A practice course in the principles of business penmanship designed to develop a handwriting legible, rapid, and easy of execution. Some time is spent in practice on business figures. During the latter part of the course practice is given on standard alphabets for use in plain or ornamental lettering.

Miss JACOBS.

*One hour a week throughout the year.*

### *Shorthand-Typewriting 11, 12, 13.*

*Shorthand.* Elementary sounds and their shorthand representatives; hooks, circles, and other devices for combining sounds; word-building; word-signs and other contractions; phrasing; dictation. A thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of shorthand may be gained in this course, but little attempt is made to acquire speed.

Miss STARK, Miss WILKINSON, Miss OAKES, Miss CLEVELAND.

*Typewriting.* Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter; exercises for the development of a proper wrist and finger movement, and for the complete mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch. Practice in letter-writing, the use of carbon, tabulation, and writing on cards. The course affords a working knowledge of the use of all parts of the typewriter.

Miss JACOBS, Miss FERGUSON, Miss HUNTER, Miss CLEVELAND.

*Five exercises (ten hours) a week.*

### *Shorthand-Typewriting 21, 22, 23.*

*Shorthand.* Additional drill in phrasing. Practice in writing letters, lectures, legal papers, testimony, and miscellaneous matter, for the purpose of acquiring a large general shorthand vocabulary. A speed of ninety or one hundred words a minute should be reached by the end of the year.

Miss STARK, Miss EMERSON, Miss FERGUSON, Miss HUNTER.



*Typewriting.* Practice in the transcription of shorthand notes and in miscellaneous copying for the attainment of speed and accuracy.

MISS STARK, MISS EMERSON, MISS FERGUSON, MISS HUNTER.

*Five exercises (ten hours) a week.*

*Shorthand-Typewriting 31, 32, 33.*

*Shorthand.* Additional practice for the purpose of increasing speed and accuracy. Actual correspondence and reports of lectures. Dictation planned to give a broad general vocabulary and some knowledge of technical terms. As far as possible, opportunity is afforded to assist in the actual work of an office.

PROFESSOR ELDRIDGE, MISS STARK, MISS WILKINSON.

*Typewriting.* Transcribing from shorthand notes and from manuscript; rapid dictation. Practice in the use of the mimeograph and the neostyle; legal forms; binding and indorsing legal documents; study of the various typewriters in common use.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CRAIG, MISS JACOBS, MISS OAKES, MISS FITCH.

*Five exercises (ten hours) a week.*

*Shorthand-Typewriting 43.*

*Shorthand.* Special dictation practice for students who desire to attain additional speed.

PROFESSOR ELDRIDGE.

*Typewriting.* Special practice in typewriting for students who desire to attain additional speed.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CRAIG.

Open without restriction only to students who have a grade not lower than "C" in Shorthand-Typewriting 32.

*Four exercises (eight hours) a week.*

*Shorthand-Typewriting 51, 52, 53.*

*Shorthand.* A special course covering, as far as is practicable, the work included in the shorthand courses of the four-year programme.

A section studying the Gregg system instead of the Pitmanic will be formed if a sufficient number of students apply for it.

PROFESSOR ELDRIDGE, MRS. ADAMS, MISS —.

*Typewriting.* A special course covering, as far as is practicable, the work included in the typewriting courses of the four-year programme.

Associate Professor CRAIG, Miss HUNTER, Miss OAKES, Miss FITCH, Miss CLEVELAND.

*Ten exercises (twenty hours) a week.*

### *Typewriting* 60.

Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter; drill in locating the letters on the keyboard by the sense of touch; instruction in letter-writing; in addressing envelopes; in writing on cards; in the use of carbon; in tabulation; and in the making of stencils.

Miss JACOBS.

*Five hours a week during the first term. The course is repeated in the second term.*

## SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

President LEFAVOUR, Professor QUEEN, Professor GOODELL, Assistant Professor WHEELER, Assistant Professor MACDONALD.

### *Government* 10.

*Government of the United States.* Lectures, outside reading, and class discussion. The course aims to acquaint the student briefly with the historical development, the principles, and the organs of federal, state, and municipal government in the United States.

Assistant Professor MACDONALD.

*Given during the first term. The course is repeated in the second term.*

### *Social Economy* 12.

A study of social maladjustments involved in migration, poverty, unemployment, disease, hereditary defect, and delinquency.

Professor QUEEN.

### *Social Economy* 22<sup>hr</sup>.

A brief history of the case work method in the fields of law, medicine, and social work. Lectures, followed by round-table discussions of the principles and methods of case work as applied to the field of social work.

Assistant Professor WHEELER.

*Two hours a week.*

*Social Economy 33.*

A review of the development of social work in its relation to changing economic, political, and other social conditions.

Professor QUEEN.

*Sociology 13.*

An introductory course in social theory and descriptive sociology. Discussions of the evolution of social institutions—domestic, political, religious, and industrial.

President LEFAVOUR.

*Sociology 22<sup>hr</sup>.*

A brief consideration of the principal problems of the present stage of social development.

President LEFAVOUR.

*Two hours a week.*

*[Sociology 30.*

*The Family.* Lectures, prescribed reading, and a special report. A brief history of the family is followed by a discussion of modern efforts for its protection and improvement. Among the topics discussed are: the eugenics programme; the vital statistics of the family; social and educational activities for promoting the health of mothers and young children; social significance of and remedies for such pathological conditions as divorce, desertion, illegitimacy, and sexual immorality.

Not given in 1922-23.]

*Sociology 43.*

*Political, Social, and Economic Conditions in South America.* A course of lectures on the geography, history, and the economic, commercial, and social conditions of South America.

Professor GOODELL.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

## VOCATIONAL PRACTICE

### AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION

**T**HE Women's Educational and Industrial Union has placed its facilities for vocational practice at the disposal of the College for the use of the students in the regular programmes, and for a limited number of qualified students not otherwise connected with the College. This practice is under the general supervision of the Director of Vocational Practice. The following departments are available for practice or observation:

Lunch Rooms	Library
Food Shop	Room Registry
New England Kitchen	Purchasing Agent
School Lunch Department	Appointment Bureau
Food Laboratory	Financial Department
Children's Clothing Shop	Secretary's Department
Book Shop	

Additional information regarding these opportunities, and the fees that are charged, may be obtained from the Secretary of Simmons College.

## CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE AND INSTRUCTION

### CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE

**F**OR 1922-23 the charges for residence, including board, heat, and light, in the different College houses are as follows:

North and South Halls, \$400.00; East House, \$360.00; West, Students', and Bellevue Houses, \$300.00 and \$360.00; Longwood and Brookline Houses, \$360.00 and \$375.00; Peterborough Houses, \$360.00 and \$370.00.

For 1922-23 the charges for residence, including board, heat, and light, in the Brookline houses, in which first-year students are accommodated, are from \$350.00 to \$400.00. In addition the students in these houses pay for their luncheons, in the College lunch-room, five days in the week. In some cases an allowance must also be made for carfare.

### TUITION FEES

The charges for instruction are as follows:

1. Except for the briefer programmes in the School of Public Health Nursing, the fee for a full-time programme is \$200.00 a year, payable in two installments of \$100.00, the first in September, the second in January.

2. The fee for partial programmes is \$20.00 a term course.

3. For the one-year programmes in Public Health Nursing (H II) and Industrial Nursing (H III), the fee is \$125.00, payable in two installments of \$62.50, the first in September, the second in January; for the four-months training in Field Work in Public Health Nursing (H VI), \$25.00; and for the half-year programme in preparation for schools of Nursing (H V), \$75.00.

4. The fees for Extension Courses are stated in the special circular describing these courses.



## LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses in household economics, business methods, typewriting, chemistry, biology, and physics, an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>		<i>First Payment</i>	<i>Second Payment</i>
Biology 11	\$1.00		Clothing 51	\$1.00	
Biology 41, 42, 43	2.00	\$2.00	Design 10	1.00	\$1.00
Biology 62		2.00	Design 21, 22, 23	1.50	1.50
Biology 71, 72, 73	2.00	2.00	Design 32		1.00
Biology 93		2.00	Design 33		3.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	5.00	5.00	Dietetics 10	4.00	4.00
Biology 141	3.00		Dietetics A		4.00
Biology 152		3.00	Foods 11, 12, 13	7.50	7.50
Biology B		2.00	Foods 20	5.00	5.00
Biology D	2.00	2.00	Foods 30	5.00	5.00
Business Methods 20	2.00	2.00	Foods 52		3.00
Chemistry 11, 12, 13	2.50	2.50	Foods 62		4.00
Chemistry 21, 22, 23	4.50	4.50	Foods A	6.00	
Chemistry 31, 32, 33	4.50	4.50	Foods B	5.00	5.00
Chemistry 41	2.00		Household Manage-		
Chemistry 52, 53		5.00	ment 10	1.00	1.00
Chemistry 72		3.00	Physics 22, 23		4.00
Chemistry 81, 82, 83	3.00	3.00	Physics 31, 32, 33	2.00	2.00
Chemistry 91, 92, 93	2.00	2.00	Physics 42, 43		4.00
Chemistry 101	6.00		Physics 51, 52, 53	3.00	3.00
Chemistry 113		3.00	Public Health Nurs-		
Chemistry 121, 122,			ing B		1.50
123	6.00	6.00	Typewriting 11, 12, 13	1.50	1.50
Chemistry 201	3.00		Typewriting 21, 22, 23	1.50	1.50
Chemistry A	3.00	3.00	Typewriting 31, 32, 33	1.50	1.50
Clothing 11, 12, 13	1.50	1.50	Typewriting 51, 52, 53	3.00	3.00
Clothing 21, 22	2.00	2.00	Typewriting 60	1.00	1.00
Clothing 32, 33		4.00			

2. For certain courses in chemistry and biology which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being

returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 11	\$3.50	Chemistry 21, 22, 23	\$7.50
Biology 30	3.00	Chemistry 31, 32, 33	7.50
Biology 41, 42, 43	7.00	Chemistry 41	5.00
Biology 62	3.00	Chemistry 52, 53	5.00
Biology 71, 72, 73	3.00	Chemistry 72	5.00
Biology 93	2.00	Chemistry 81, 82, 83	5.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	9.00	Chemistry 91, 92, 93	4.50
Biology 141	3.00	Chemistry 101	7.50
Biology 152	3.00	Chemistry 113	7.50
Biology B	3.00	Chemistry 121, 122, 123	7.50
Biology D	3.00	Chemistry 201	3.00
Chemistry 11, 12, 13	4.50	Chemistry A	3.00

## INDEX



## INDEX

**ACCOUNTS**, Courses in, 79 ff.  
 Administration, Programme in, 17  
 Advertising, Course in, 81  
 Analysis, Course in, 69  
 Anatomy, Courses in, 41, 45  
 Art, Courses in, 56 ff.  
 Art, Domestic, Programme in, 13

**BACTERIOLOGY**, Courses in, 41, 42, 45  
 Bellevue House, 88  
 Biology and Public Health, Courses in, 40 ff.  
 Book Selection, Course in, 66  
 Brookline House, 88  
 Business Administration, Programme in, 17  
 Business Methods, Courses in, 81 ff.  
 Business Organization and Administration, Courses in, 81 ff.

**CALCULUS**, Course in, 69  
 Calendar, 6  
 Cataloguing, Courses in, 66 ff.  
 Chemistry, Courses in, 46 ff.  
 Child Care, Course in, 60  
 Children, Course in Library Work with, 67  
 Children's Hospital, 34, 38  
 Classification, Courses in, 67 ff.  
 Clothing, Courses in, 59 ff.  
 College Graduates, 11, 16, 23, 30, 36  
 Commerce, Course in, 82  
 Commercial Law, Course in, 82  
 Commercial Teaching, Course in, 82  
 Cookery, Courses in, 62 ff.  
 Costume Design, Course in, 60  
 Courses of Instruction, 40 ff.

**DEACONESS HOSPITAL**, 38  
 Degree of Bachelor of Science, 9, 11, 15, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 34, 36  
 Deposits, Laboratory, 90  
 Design, Courses in, 60 ff.  
 Dietetics, Courses in, 61 ff.  
 Domestic Art, Programme in, 13  
 Dormitory Expenses, 88  
 Dressmaking, Courses in, 59

**EAST HOUSE**, 88  
 Economics, Courses in, 49 ff.  
 Education, Course in, 51  
 Efficiency, Course in, 82  
 Embryology, Course in, 43  
 English, Courses in, 51 ff.  
 Extension Courses, 13

**FEES**, Laboratory, 89  
 Tuition, 88  
 Fine Arts, 56 ff.  
 Foods, Courses in, 62 ff.  
 Foreign Literature, Course in, 75  
 French, Courses in, 70 ff.

**GENERAL SCIENCE**, School of, 25 ff.  
 German, Courses in, 72 ff.  
 Government, Course in, 85  
 Graduates, College, 11, 16, 23, 30, 36  
 Gymnasium and Athletic Ground, 75

**HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIES**, Course in, 69  
 Histology, Course in, 44  
 History, Courses in, 57 ff.  
 History of Art, Course in the, 57  
 History of Libraries, Course in the, 67  
 Home Nursing, Course in, 63  
 Housebuilding, Course in, 63



Household Economics, School of,  
8 ff.

Extension Courses in, 13

Special Programmes in, 11 ff.

Summer Courses in, 13

Household Management, Courses  
in, 64

Hygiene, Courses in, 42, 44

**I**NDUSTRIAL Nursing, Programme  
in, 37 ff.

Institutional Management, Course  
in, 64

Programme in, 12

Instruction, Courses of, 40 ff.

Plan of, 7

Instructive District Nursing Asso-  
ciation, 33

Italian, Course in, 74

**L**ABORATORY Fees and Deposits,  
89 ff.

Libraries, Course in the History of,  
67

Libraries, High School, Course in,  
69

Libraries, Special, Course in, 69

Library Science, Courses in, 65 ff.  
School of, 19 ff.

Summer Courses in, 24

Library Work with Children,  
Course in, 67

Longwood House, 88

Lunch-Room, 88

Lunch-Room Management,  
Course in, 65

**M**ASSACHUSETTS General Hospital,  
34

Mathematics, Courses in, 69

Millinery, Course in, 60

Modern Languages, Courses in,  
69 ff.

Municipal and Industrial Hygiene,  
Course in, 44

**N**ORTH HALL, 88

Nurses' Preparatory Course, 38

Nutrition, Course in the Physiol-  
ogy of, 41

**P**ENMANSHIP, Course in, 83

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 34

Peterborough Street Houses, 88

Physical Chemistry, Course in, 48

Physical Training, 75

Physics, Courses in, 76 ff.

Physiology, Courses in, 41, 44

Portuguese, Course in, 74

Pre-Medical Programme, 27

Principles of Business, Course in,  
81

Psychology, Courses in, 77

Public Health, Programme in,  
26 ff.

Public Health Nursing, Courses in,  
78 ff.

Programmes in, 34 ff.

School of, 33

Public Health Laboratory Meth-  
ods, 42

Public Health Problems, Course  
in, 43

Public Health Science, Course in,  
43

**R**EFERENCE, Courses in, 65, 68

Residence Charges, 88

Romance Languages, Courses in,  
70 ff.

**S**CHOOL of Social Work, 29 ff.

Bulletin of the, 32

Science, School of General, 25 ff.

Secretarial Studies, School of,  
14 ff.

Summer Courses in, 18

Sewing, Courses in, 59 ff.

Shorthand, Courses in, 83 ff.

Social and Political Science, 85 ff.

Social Economy, Courses in, 85 ff.

Social Work, School of, 29 ff.

Sociology, Courses in, 86

South American Conditions,

Course in, 86

South Hall, 88

Spanish, Courses in, 74 ff.

Special Libraries, Course in, 69

Statistics, Courses in, 50

Students' House, 88

Summer Courses, 13, 18, 24

**T**<sub>ERM</sub> Bills, 88

Textiles, Course in, 60

Tuition, 88

Typewriting, Courses in, 83 ff.

**V**<sub>OCATIONAL</sub> Practice, 87

**W**<sub>EST</sub> **H**<sub>OUSE</sub>, 88

Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 8, 12, 15, 87



SIMMONS COLLEGE  
Twentieth Annual Catalogue  
1921-1922



PART III  
The Summer Session

*Open to Men and Women, July 5 to August 15, 1922*

Courses in  
Household Economics • Commercial Subjects  
Library Science



BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE  
1922

D. B. UPDIKE • THE MERRYMOUNT PRESS • BOSTON



## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION AND ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

*President*

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M.

*Dean Emerita*

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

*Acting Dean*

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, PH.D.

*Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the School of Secretarial Studies: Business Principles, Efficiency, Shorthand*

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, PH.D.

*Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics*

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

*Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science: Business Libraries, Classification and Cataloguing*

∴

ADAMS, HELEN GOLLER, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies: Shorthand*

ALTHOUSE, ALVIN OSBORNE, S.B., A.M., PH.D.

*Head of the Department of Commerce, Central High School, Philadelphia: Special Lectures*

BLUNT, FLORENCE TOLMAN, A.B., B.L.S.

*Assistant Professor in Library Science: Reference*

BROWN, BEATRICE OLGA, S.B.

*Assistant Designer in the House of Renochoeff, New York City: Costume Design, Dressmaking*

CARKIN, SETH BALLOU, M.A.CCts.

*Director of Business Education, Rochester, New York: Commercial English, Commercial Law, Junior High Schools*

CRAIG, GERTRUDE WILLISTON

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies: Typewriting*

DOW, ULA MAY, S.B., A.M.

*Associate Professor of Cookery, in Charge of the Division of Cookery:  
Foods*

FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies: Shorthand, Typewriting*

FOOTE, FALBA, A.M.

*Head of the Department of Home Economics, Mississippi Industrial Institute and College: Dietetics*

GUPPEY, LILLIS, S.B.

*Assistant in Clothing: Clothing*

HEATH, HELEN CELIA, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies: Business Methods, Shorthand, Typewriting*

INGALLS, CARRIE CRANE

*Instructor in Dressmaking and Millinery, Savannah High School, Savannah, Georgia: Dressmaking, Millinery*

JONES, CONNER THORNE, S.B., S.M.

*Instructor in Economics and Economic Geography, and Supervisor of Bookkeeping, West Philadelphia High School for Girls: Advertising and Selling, Commercial Geography, Economics*

LEHMAN, RUTH TOWNSEND, A.B.

*Instructor in Foods: Foods*

LOVIS, MARION, S.B.

*Librarian, Barbour Intermediate School, Detroit: School Libraries*

NICHOLS, FREDERICK GEORGE

*Director Commercial Education, State Department of Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Principles of Commercial Education*

SPENCER, HAROLD CLEGG, S.B., M.B.A., C.P.A.

*Head of Commercial Department, West Roxbury High School, Boston; Principal, Girls Evening School, Boston: Commercial Arithmetic, Penmanship*

SPOONER, ELLA JOSEPHINE

*Associate Professor of Domestic Art, in Charge of the Division of Domestic Art: Clothing, Textiles*

TURNER, WALLACE MANAHAN, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Accountancy: Accounts*

∴

BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B.

*Recorder*

DAY, EMILY ALICE

*Cashier*

GORDON, LYSSON, A.B.

*Bursar*

GRIMSHAW, MARGARET MUNRO, A.B., S.B.

*Registrar*

RABE, HANS WOLDO, A.B.

*Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store*

SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B.

*Secretary*

# PROPOSED SCHEDULE OF SUMMER COURSES, 1922

	1: 8.30-9.20	2: 9.25-10.15	3: 10.20-11.10	4: 11.15-12.05	12.05-1.00	5: 1.00-1.50	6: 1.55-2.45	7: 2.50-3.40	8: 3.45-4.35
Accounts	S 3	S 2	S 1*	S 1*				Methods (July 24- Aug. 11)	Special Lectures
Advertising and Selling			S 1						
Business Methods			S 1						
Business Principles	S 1								
Clothing	S 6 S 7	S 3 S 7	S 3 S 5	S 4		S 1 S 2 S 7	S 1 S 2 S 7	S 1 S 2 S 7	
Commercial Arithmetic						Methods (Aug. 7-11)	S 1		
Commercial Education: Principles Newer Phases						Methods (July 10-21)		Methods (July 10-21)	
Commercial English			S 1					Methods (July 24-28)	
Commercial Geography		S 1						Methods (July 31- Aug. 4)	
Commercial Law				S 1		Methods (July 31- Aug. 4)			

Dietetics						Special Lectures	
						S 1 (T., Th.)	
Economics						S 1	
Efficiency							
Foods	S 4	S 1 S 2	S 1				
Junior High Schools	S 1						
Library	S 1 a (July 6- Aug. 16)	S 1 b (July 6-26) S 2 (July 26- Aug. 16) S 3 (July 26- Aug. 16)				S 1 b (T., Th.) (July 6-26) S 2 (July 26- Aug. 16) S 3 (July 26- Aug. 16)	
						Methods (July 24-28)	
Penmanship		S 1		S 2			
Shorthand	S 1 *	S 2	S 1 *			Methods (July 24- Aug. 11)	
	S 6			S 4 S 5			
Typewriting		S 1 *				S 1 *	
	S 4	S 6	S 2 S 5			S 6	Methods (Aug. 7-11)

\* Attendance required two periods daily.



## GENERAL INFORMATION

**T**HE SUMMER SESSION of 1922 of Simmons College opens on Wednesday, July 5, and closes on Tuesday, August 15. No required exercises are held on Saturdays.

The National Education Association holds its annual convention in Boston from July 3 to July 9. Special arrangements will be made in the different departments of the summer school to enable students to be present at the more important meetings of the Association after the session has begun. The College dormitories open for summer students on Saturday, July 1.

### COURSES

The courses offered are in Household Economics, Commercial Subjects, and Library Science.

### OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The officers of instruction include members of the regular instructing staff of Simmons College and also special instructors and lecturers of wide reputation whose services can be secured for the College only during the summer.

### ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

The greater number of the courses are open to men or women who have had the equivalent of at least a high school education. While there are no formal entrance examinations, the instructor in charge of a given course may require of those who wish to enter his course any preliminary test, formal or informal, which he may consider necessary. The instructor may also require the withdrawal from the course of any students whose preparation for the work he concludes is inadequate. Any specific prerequisites are stated in the descriptions of the courses.

*The library courses are restricted to those applicants who ac-*

*tually hold positions in libraries and to teachers in secondary schools who are engaged in, or are looking forward to, school library work.* Applicants must send with their applications written statements showing that they now hold library positions or are teachers, from responsible persons in their libraries, business houses, or schools.

#### APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

Application for admission should be made upon the blank form on page 45 of this bulletin, and the form should be sent to the Registrar of Simmons College, Boston 17, Massachusetts. Applications should be filed, if possible, before June 15, 1922.

#### REGISTRATION

Registration for the summer courses is held from 9.00 a.m. to 12.00 noon and from 1.00 to 3.00 p.m. on Wednesday, July 5, 1922, and during these hours instructors may be consulted in their offices. *The schedule of classes goes into effect Thursday morning at 8.30.*

At the time of registration each student (1) fills out the necessary forms; (2) receives an identification card; (3) shows this card to the Cashier and pays all fees (including the residence charge); (4) has the card stamped by the Cashier. This identification card must be retained by the student and shown at the first meeting of each class, at each meeting of a course in Methods of Teaching Commercial Subjects, and at any other time upon the request of an instructor or a proctor.

Applicants for a course beginning *after* the opening of the session may register immediately before the first meeting of the course.

#### FEES

*The maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$30.00; the fees for each course are stated in the description of the course. Laboratory fees are in addition to the tuition fee.*

*All charges, including tuition, laboratory, and residence fees, are payable at the time of registration and before classes are attended. No reduction in the tuition fee is made for late entrance.*

#### LABORATORY FEES

Clothing S 1	\$2.00	Dietetics S 1	\$3.00
Clothing S 2	2.00	Foods S 1	7.00
Clothing S 3	2.00	Foods S 2	10.00
Clothing S 5	1.00		
Clothing S 6	1.00		

#### WITHDRAWALS

*No refund is made for withdrawal occurring after the first week of the summer session. The first week ends on Tuesday, July 11.*

If a student withdraws from the College *during the first week* of the summer session, the College refunds any difference that there may be between \$5.00 and the amount paid by the student.

If a student withdraws from a course or courses *during the first week* of the summer session and the tuition fee for the courses which remain is less than \$30.00, the College refunds two-thirds of any difference that there may be between the remaining tuition fee and the tuition paid by the student at first; laboratory fees are refunded in full.

The date of withdrawal is considered that on which notice is received at the Registrar's Office.

If a student is *required* to withdraw from a course on account of inability to carry the work, no charge is made for the course; but if the withdrawal from the course involves withdrawal from the College, the student is refunded any difference that there may be between the amount she has paid and \$5.00.

If a student does not wish a course for which she has registered, she is not charged for it, provided she notifies the Registrar's Office *before the first meeting of the course.*

## DEPOSITS AND CHECKS

A student may deposit funds with the Cashier, and draw on them as needed. A resident student, whether a depositor or not, may cash checks at the Cashier's Office upon payment of a fee of ten cents for each check.

## DORMITORIES

The College dormitories, North Hall and South Hall, are open to women students. South Hall is situated at 321 Brookline Avenue, and North Hall at 86 Pilgrim Road. The dormitories are best reached by the cars passing through Ipswich Street and Brookline Avenue. Connection with these cars can be made from the North Station by cars to Park Street, from the South Station by the Subway to Park Street, from the Back Bay Station by walking northward through Dartmouth Street to Copley Square, and from the Huntington Avenue Station by walking northward through Exeter Street to Boylston Street. Students should leave the cars at Short Street. Trunks should be sent from the station by the Armstrong Transfer Company.

Except for a few suites of two rooms each, there are only single rooms. Linen and the necessary furniture are supplied by the College. Students are expected to take care of their own rooms.

Rooms are assigned in the order of the receipt of the required deposit of \$5.00. The deposit is credited upon the student's bill for residence, but is *forfeited* if the application for a room is withdrawn. Checks or money orders should be made payable to Simmons College.

The charge for a single room and board, including lunches, is \$72.00 for the summer session (from the afternoon of July 4 to August 15). For any period less than the full session the charge is \$13.00 for each full week. For portions of a week the charge is \$2.00 a day. The charge is the same for each person in a suite. Each student is required to pay on registration the total charge for her residence. In order to accommodate students who wish to attend the meetings of the National Edu-



cation Association the dormitories open on Saturday, July 1. The first meal is served on the evening of that day. An additional charge of \$2.00 is made for each day previous to July 5.

#### COLLEGE BUILDING

The College building, in which the classes are held, is situated at the southern end of the Fenway, and may be reached by all Brookline Village cars passing through either Huntington Avenue or Brookline Avenue and also by South Huntington Avenue cars. The Huntington Avenue cars should be left at Louis Prang Street, the Brookline Avenue cars at Pilgrim Road.

#### SIMMONS COÖPERATIVE STORE

The Simmons Coöperative Store, where books and supplies may be purchased, is situated in the basement of the west wing of the College building.

#### EXAMINATIONS AND RECORDS

Examinations are held at the close of the several courses. No provision is made for special examinations or reëxaminations in summer courses. All records, which are based on the daily work and the examinations, are sent by mail not later than October to the permanent addresses given by the students at the time of registration.

#### CREDIT

The record indicates the value in points of courses which are accepted toward the degree of Bachelor of Science at Simmons College. A list of these courses is given below. In addition the record states that this credit in points is given only to properly qualified students.

*Undergraduates at Simmons College* who wish to take summer courses to count toward the degree of Bachelor of Science must consult the directors of their schools *in advance* and receive permission from the Committee on Admission and Programmes.

The maximum amount of credit which may be granted to a



student for the work of one summer is six points. Three points are equivalent to one term course in the regular session. The following list gives the courses which have value in points:

## SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Clothing S 1 (Elementary Garment Making)	3 points
Clothing S 2 (Dressmaking)	3 points
Clothing S 3 (Millinery)	3 points
Clothing S 4 (Methods of Teaching Clothing)	3 points
Clothing S 5 (Costume Design)	3 points
Clothing S 5 and S 7 (Shop Practice)	6 points
Clothing S 6 (Textiles)	3 points
Dietetics S 1 (Principles of Nutrition)	3 points
Foods S 1 (Principles of Cookery)	3 points
Foods S 2 (Advanced Cookery)	3 points
Foods S 4 (Methods of Teaching Cookery)	3 points

## SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Accounts S 1 (Elementary Bookkeeping)	3 points
Accounts S 2 (Advanced Bookkeeping)	2 points
Accounts S 3 (Accounting)	2 points
Advertising and Selling S 1	2 points
Business Principles S 1	2 points
Commercial English and Correspondence S 1	2 points
Commercial Geography S 1	2 points
Commercial Law S 1	2 points
Economics S 1	2 points
Efficiency S 1	2 points
Junior High Schools S 1	2 points
Methods of Teaching Commercial Subjects*	3 points
Shorthand S 1 (Elementary)	3 points
Shorthand S 2 (Intermediate)	2 points
Shorthand S 4 (Dictation)	1 point
Shorthand S 5 (Advanced Dictation)	2 points
Typewriting S 1 (Elementary)	2 points
Typewriting S 2 (Intermediate)	1 point
Typewriting S 4 (Advanced)	1 point
Typewriting S 5 (Transcribing)	1 point
Typewriting S 6 (Demonstration and Practice)	1 point

*\*In order to secure credit for this course, 50 hours of class-room work must be completed.*

## SIMMONS COLLEGE

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Library S 1 and S 2 (School Libraries)	6 points
Library S 1 and S 3 (Business Libraries)	6 points

## DEGREE

The requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Science at Simmons College are (1) the fulfillment of all the entrance requirements, (2) the completion of all the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year programme printed in the catalogue, or in some specific programme approved by the Committee on Admission and Programmes, (3) the completion of 45 term courses, (4) the attainment of A, B, or C in at least 30 of these courses, (5) the attainment of a sufficient degree of technical proficiency. An applicant for the degree must be in residence for at least one College year.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

## SUMMER SESSION, 1921

Arizona	1
Arkansas	2
California	1
Connecticut	9
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	4
Florida	1
Illinois	1
Iowa	3
Maine	20
Maryland	3
Massachusetts	127
Michigan	1
Minnesota	1
New Hampshire	14
New Jersey	6
New York	10
North Carolina	1
Ohio	4
Pennsylvania	8
Rhode Island	6
Vermont	4
Canada	1
Norway	1
	<hr/>
	230

## SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

DEMANDS for the opportunities offered by the School of Household Economics during the summer session have been constantly received from a variety of sources.

Teachers of household economics have appreciated the rapid growth of their subject and have felt the need of advanced courses in foods, clothing, and dietetics.

Teachers of other subjects, particularly in the rural districts, have been required to meet the ever increasing demand for instruction in household economics.

College graduates and undergraduates have desired to make use of the summer for those technical courses in household economics for which the academic demands of their college programmes have left no time.

Lectures and round-table discussions on some of the broader aspects of household economics conducted by special lecturers are open, without additional fee, to all students.

## COURSES IN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

The fees for each course are stated in the description of the course, *but the maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$30.00.* Laboratory fees are in addition to the tuition fee.

### CLOTHING S 1.

*Elementary Garment Making.* This course includes a consideration of the stitches and processes required in the making and repairing of cotton garments. Special attention is given to the choice of materials; the making, testing, and varying of patterns; and the requirements of children's clothing.

Associate Professor SPOONER, Miss GUPPEY.

1.00 to 3.40 (periods 5, 6, 7) daily. Two hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$22.50; laboratory fee, \$2.00.

**CLOTHING S 2.\***

*Dressmaking.* This course includes a study of the various methods used in making skirts, waists, and dresses of wool and of silk. Drafted and commercial patterns are compared and tested; elaborate designs are developed from the plain pattern in preparation for the garments chosen. A good standard of design and workmanship and the choice of suitable materials are required.

Mrs. INGALLS.

Open only to students who have had training in plain sewing.

1.00 to 3.40 (periods 5, 6, 7) daily. Two hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$22.50; laboratory fee, \$2.00.

**CLOTHING S 3.\***

*Millinery.* This course provides instruction in the making and covering of frames of various types, and in the fitting and trimming of hats to meet the requirements of the individual. Special attention is given to the classification of the methods used in both summer and winter millinery from the standpoint of teaching. Certain problems in renovation are included. To students enrolled in the course an opportunity is given to purchase materials at wholesale houses.

Mrs. INGALLS.

9.25 to 11.10 (periods 2, 3) daily. Two hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$18.50; laboratory fee, \$2.00.

**CLOTHING S 4.**

*Methods of Teaching Clothing.* This course is planned for teachers of clothing in the elementary and secondary schools, and deals with the organization of courses in clothing and their adaptation to varying conditions.

Associate Professor SPOONER.

Open only to students familiar with the principles and technique of sewing.

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily. One and one-half hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$12.50.

\* In Clothing S 2 and S 3 students are expected to purchase the materials for their personal garments only after receiving the advice of the instructors. For the problems in renovating and making over, students are advised to bring with them adequate materials.



**CLOTHING S 5.**

*Costume Design.* A part of the course is devoted to historic costume as a means of interpreting and modifying modern fashions. Other work in the course includes a study of line and color as adapted to the individual, suitability to occasion, and methods of representation.

MISS BROWN.

Required of students registered in Clothing S 7. Open only to students who have studied dressmaking or who are enrolled in Clothing S 2 or S 7, or to students who have had art training and practical experience in dressmaking.

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily. One and one-half hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$12.50; laboratory fee, \$1.00.

**CLOTHING S 6.**

*Textiles.* This course includes a study of the important fibers used in clothing and in household fabrics, with a consideration of those processes of manufacture which influence the appearance, use, and durability of the fabric.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR SPOONER.

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily. One and one-half hours of outside preparation daily. Tuition fee, \$12.50; laboratory fee, \$1.00.

**CLOTHING S 7.**

*Dressmaking by Means of Shop Practice.* This course includes the designing, draping, fitting, and finishing of waists, skirts, and gowns. Instruction is given by means of lectures and demonstrations. In order that each student may have a period of practice in every department of the shop, all work is done on orders.

MISS BROWN.

Open only to teachers and trade workers who have had training or experience in dressmaking. Limited to fifteen students. Students who register for this course are required to register also for Clothing S 5.

8.30 to 10.15 and 1.00 to 3.40 (periods 1, 2, 5, 6, 7) daily. Outside work consists of the organization of a notebook. Tuition fee for Clothing S 5 and Clothing S 7, \$30.00; laboratory fee for Clothing S 5, \$1.00.

**DIETETICS S 1.**

*Principles of Nutrition.* Lectures, recitations, and laboratory exercises. The object of this course is to give a knowledge of the

fundamental principles of nutrition. Foods are studied as to their composition, their value in the body, and their economic value. Practical problems are discussed which deal with the planning of normal diets, of diets for school children and infants, and of diets in different diseases. Consideration is given to the methods used to interest children in the right food.

Miss Foote.

Open only to students familiar with the fundamental principles of chemistry, cookery, and physiology.

*1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; 1.00 to 2.45 (periods 5, 6) Tuesday and Thursday. Two hours of outside preparation daily.* Tuition fee, \$18.50; laboratory fee, \$3.00.

### Foods S 1.

*Principles of Cookery.* With the meal as a working basis, this course gives the fundamental principles of cookery. Emphasis is placed on the development of recipes from foundation rules and on the consideration of food costs in relation to home budgets.

Associate Professor Dow.

*9.25 to 12.05 (periods 2, 3, 4) daily. One hour of outside preparation daily.* Tuition fee, \$22.50; laboratory fee, \$7.00.

### Foods S 2.

*Advanced Cookery.* This course gives advanced problems based on the fundamental principles of cookery. Special stress is laid on seasoning and garnishing, and on the acquiring of good technique in difficult processes. Good food combinations for menu-making are discussed and practice is given in the different types of serving.

Miss Lehman.

Open only to students who have had previous college or normal school training in the principles of cookery.

*9.25 to 12.05 (periods 2, 3, 4) daily. One hour of outside preparation daily.* Tuition fee, \$22.50; laboratory fee, \$10.00.

### Foods S 4.

*Methods of Teaching Cookery.* Lectures and discussions. A study of the problems involved in the teaching of cookery. This course includes a study of the laboratory and its equipment.

Associate Professor Dow.

Open only to students who have had training in the principles of cookery or are enrolled in Foods S 1.

*8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily. One and one-half hours of outside preparation daily.*

Tuition fee, \$12.50.

### SPECIAL LECTURES

The schedule of the special lectures in household economics is to be announced after the opening of the summer session. These lectures are open to all students.

## SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

### NORMAL COURSES IN COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

THE summer courses are designed for men and women who need a broader and more practical knowledge of the various commercial subjects or who desire instruction in the methods of teaching these subjects. Students who have completed a high school course or its equivalent are eligible for admission to the summer session, but the courses are intended primarily for teachers and for persons who are preparing to teach. They are planned to assist in meeting the constant and growing demand for well equipped teachers of commercial subjects in public and private schools, and are arranged with the object of giving the necessary knowledge to mature persons in the shortest possible time.

Brief courses in Methods of Teaching Commercial Subjects are also given. These courses are designed to present by means of lectures and discussions the methods which are successful in the best and most progressive schools.

In view of the increasing number of junior high schools, the course designated as Junior High Schools S 1 should be of value both to teachers of commercial subjects and to teachers who are now doing work for the first time in these schools.

Several typical programmes are suggested in the table on page 23. A complete schedule of courses is given on pages 6 and 7.

### METHODS OF TEACHING COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Under this general heading are included a number of courses on the teaching of commercial subjects. These courses are of four types:

1. General fundamental courses entitled "Basic Principles of Commercial Education" and "Newer Phases of Commercial Education." Each course consists of ten lectures.

2. Short courses, each a week in length, on the methods of teaching arithmetic, English, geography, law, penmanship, and typewriting. No attempt is made to cover subject matter, since the entire emphasis is placed on the methods of teaching.

3. Courses in accounts and shorthand, each three weeks in length. These courses include not only a discussion of the methods of teaching, but also special drills illustrating the various methods suggested.

4. A course in typewriting (Typewriting S 6) which extends throughout the summer session. This course includes a discussion of methods and in addition the actual performance by the student of the work which would be done in a high school class.

All of these courses, except Typewriting S 6, are given in the fifth and seventh periods, when no other work is scheduled.

The fee for each course is stated in the description of the course, *but the fee for all the courses in the fifth and seventh periods is \$22.50.*

#### COURSES IN METHODS OF TEACHING COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

JULY 10-14		JULY 17-21	
5: 1.00 to 1.50	Commercial Education M (Principles)	Commercial Education M (Principles)	
7: 2.50 to 3.40	Commercial Education M (Newer Phases)	Commercial Education M (Newer Phases)	
JULY 24-28		JULY 31-AUGUST 4	AUGUST 7-11
5: 1.00 to 1.50	Penmanship M Shorthand M	Law M Shorthand M	Arithmetic M Shorthand M
7: 2.50 to 3.40	English M Accounts M	Geography M Accounts M	Typewriting M Accounts M



## SUGGESTED COMBINATIONS OF COMMERCIAL COURSES

1:	8.30 to 9.20	Shorthand S 1 *	Business Principles	Accounts S 3 Business Principles	Typewriting S 4	Accounts S 3 Business Principles Shorthand S 6	Junior High Schools	Junior High Schools
2:	9.25 to 10.15	Typewriting S 1 *	Shorthand S 2	Accounts S 2 Geography Penmanship S 1	Geography Penmanship S 1	Accounts S 2 Typewriting S 6	Penmanship S 1 *	Geography Typewriting S 1 *
3:	10.20 to 11.10	English	Advertising English	Advertising English Penmanship S 2	Business Methods Shorthand S 4	Accounts S 1 * Business Methods Shorthand S 6	Accounts S 1 *	English Penmanship S 2
4:	11.15 to 12.05	Shorthand S 1 *	Typewriting S 2	Efficiency Law	Efficiency Law Typewriting S 6	Accounts S 1 * Typewriting S 6	Accounts S 1 *	Law
	12.05 to 1.00							
5:	1.00 to 1.50	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods
6:	1.55 to 2.45	Typewriting S 1 *	Arithmetic Economics Typewriting S 6	Arithmetic Economics	Arithmetic Economics Typewriting S 6	Arithmetic Economics Typewriting S 6	Arithmetic Typewriting S 1 *	Arithmetic Typewriting S 1 *
7:	2.50 to 3.40	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods	Methods

\* Attendance required two periods daily.

**ACCOUNTS M.**

*Bookkeeping Methods and Demonstration.* This course consists of informal talks, discussions, and demonstrations of the various phases of teaching bookkeeping; of short laboratory exercises suitable for class-room use; and of the construction of original exercises. It shows what should be taught in secondary school bookkeeping and the best methods of teaching. It is suggested that students bring with them any text-books which they may be using.

Associate Professor TURNER.

2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily, July 24 to August 11.

Fee, \$6.25.

**COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC M.**

This series of lectures on the methods of teaching commercial arithmetic is designed primarily for teachers and persons who are preparing to teach arithmetic or bookkeeping. Outlines of courses in arithmetic for junior and senior high schools are given. Students are asked to bring to class for discussion problems which they have found perplexing.

Mr. SPENCER.

1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily, August 7 to August 11.

Fee, \$2.50.

**COMMERCIAL EDUCATION M.**

Commercial education means more now than it did when all public school business training was confined to the high school, and when practically every commercial graduate sought employment either as a bookkeeper or as a stenographer. With the growth of business, office work has become highly specialized. To meet the requirements of modern business a broader programme of business training must be provided in our public schools.

The current reorganization of secondary education has created an urgent demand for a type of commercial training that fills present day needs. The evening school, the junior high school, the senior high school, the six-year high school, and the continuation school include business training in their programmes. Commercial teachers are being asked to outline a proper business course for each of these schools. Through lack of training for any kind of commercial work other than that which is secured in the four-year high school, most teachers are unprepared for such a demand. Furthermore, there is need for differentiated courses, in the larger

schools at least, if the varied aptitudes of boys and girls are to be given proper consideration.

The course, which gives a general view of commercial education as it is being reorganized, is divided into two parts. Either part may be taken separately.

(A) *General Principles of Commercial Education.* Ten lectures which deal with the general principles of business training and the organization of the junior and senior high school commercial curricula.

1. Discussion of the development of commercial education in the private and public schools of this country.

2. The vocational aspect of commercial education in its relation to the development of proper curricula for the different types of schools in a modern public school system.

3. Discussion of the three factors which are of primary importance in organizing a course in business training: (a) the business positions which are open to boys and girls in any community; (b) the age, sex, and natural aptitude of persons to be trained; (c) the conditions under which the training is to be given.

4. Discussion of the kind of business training that can be given in a small high school with limited faculty and facilities.

5. Discussion of business training in its relation to the rapidly increasing number of junior or intermediate high schools. This lecture deals with the work of the seventh and eighth years.

6. The basic business training which should be given in the ninth and tenth years in a school system in which the junior high school has been established.

7. A plan for the ninth and tenth years in senior high schools in cities which have no junior high schools.

8. The differentiation which is desirable and possible in the eleventh and twelfth years in fairly large cities. Special courses such as courses in general business, accounting, shorthand, retail selling, and filing supervision are considered.

9. The special types of business training which are greatly needed in connection with home economics, agricultural, and industrial courses.

10. Needed modifications in related academic work in connection with the high school commercial course. Practical methods for handling this problem are discussed.

Mr. NICHOLS.

1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily, July 10 to July 21.

Fee, \$5.00.

(B) *Newer Phases of Commercial Education.* Ten lectures which deal with extension business training in the continuation and evening schools and with newer developments in the all-day school.

1. The continuation school, which has been made compulsory in a majority of the states. General principles, controlling purposes, federal aid, and qualifications of teachers.

2. The continuation school in its relation to business training for employed boys and girls who seek advancement in office and store positions.

3. The training that is required to prepare teachers for continuation school work and the method of obtaining this training.

4. Discussion of the extension character of evening school business training with the object of showing the need for an entire reorganization of present practices in this field of commercial education.

5. Discussion of special methods that have been found successful in handling evening school work.

6. Discussion of the advantages and disadvantages of the coöperative plan and the part it should play in giving high school business training. Practical suggestions are given for organizing part-time or coöperative commercial classes.

7. Commercial vocational rehabilitation, a new demand resulting from state and federal legislation, which makes special training available to any disabled man or woman who may become disqualified for his present employment.

8. Lessons which the rehabilitation of soldiers has taught commercial teachers.

9. Discussion of the recent developments in the retail business which demand special retail selling courses in the high school and in the evening school.

10. The place of retail selling in the high school curriculum and the content of courses in this subject.

Mr. NICHOLS.

2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily, July 10 to July 21.

Fee, \$5.00.

### COMMERCIAL ENGLISH M.

This course suggests successful methods of teaching English based upon written forms used in business correspondence. Methods of teaching oral English are given some attention. It is designed for



teachers in the junior, senior, and evening high schools; and in private schools.

Mr. CARKIN.

*2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily, July 24 to July 28.*

Fee, \$2.50.

### COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY M.

Probably the most important question that can be raised in connection with commercial geography is the purpose or aim of the subject. When it is properly taught, there is no doubt concerning its great appeal to young students.

Some of the topics discussed in this course are the aim of the subject, its approach, scope, content, and importance; its relation to other commercial subjects; methods of securing and utilizing supplementary material; the value of supervised study; and the exposition of methods which have been found helpful in obtaining satisfactory results.

Mr. JONES.

*2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily, July 31 to August 4.*

Fee, \$2.50.

### COMMERCIAL LAW M.

This course deals with the place and importance of commercial law in both academic and commercial courses, its relation to other commercial subjects, and the best methods of instruction.

Mr. CARKIN.

*1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily, July 31 to August 4.*

Fee, \$2.50.

### PENMANSHIP M.

Lectures and demonstrations are given to illustrate the methods employed in teaching penmanship in commercial classes in high schools and in the lower grades. Different styles of letter formation are compared and their adaptation to various purposes is shown.

Mr. SPENCER.

*1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily, July 24 to July 28.*

Fee, \$2.50.

### SHORTHAND M.

*Shorthand Methods and Demonstration.* (Division I, Pitmanic; Division II, Gregg.) By means of lectures, informal talks, discussions, demonstrations, and practice this course presents the best methods to be employed in teaching shorthand. Various lessons in the text are considered, methods of presenting them are suggested,



and actual practice lessons are given. There are discussions on the following topics: the best methods of conducting classes in dictation, the maintenance of interest, the correlation of shorthand and typewriting, the grading of students, and the keeping of records.

Division I, Pitmanic Shorthand: Professor ELDRIDGE.

Division II, Gregg Shorthand: Mrs. ADAMS.

Open only to students who have a knowledge of the principles of shorthand.

1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily, July 24 to August 11. Fee, \$6.25.

### TYPEWRITING M.

This course consists of lectures and discussions on the methods of teaching elementary, intermediate, and advanced typewriting. Among the topics considered are the various phases of typewriting as outlined in Typewriting S 1, S 2, and S 4, the methods of marking and grading papers and tests, and the methods of keeping records.

Associate Professor CRAIG.

2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily, August 7 to August 11. Fee, \$2.50.

TYPEWRITING. (See also Typewriting S 6.)

### COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS \*

The fee for each course is stated in the description of the course, *but the maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$30.00.*

#### ACCOUNTS S 1.

*Elementary Bookkeeping.* An elementary bookkeeping set is written up which presents both in theory and in practice the principles upon which double entry bookkeeping is based. This set gives practice in the use of the journal, cash book, sales book, purchase book, general ledger, in the preparation of simple mercantile profit and loss statements and balance sheets, and in closing the ledger. Practice is given in handling all the common forms of commercial papers; in opening a bank account; keeping a check book; reconciling bank statements; filing invoices, duplicate bills, and can-

\* For suggestions concerning text-books, see page 33.

celled checks; and in the proper method of recording purchases and sales. Oral and written quizzes and a variety of supplementary exercises are a regular part of the class work. The course is planned to cover the work usually outlined for the first year in bookkeeping in a high school commercial course or for an elementary course in a private business school.

Associate Professor TURNER.

*10.20 to 12.05 (periods 3, 4) daily. Attendance required both periods.*

Fee, \$18.50.

### ACCOUNTS S 2.

*Advanced Bookkeeping.* This course is planned for teachers who have a thorough knowledge of the elementary principles of double entry bookkeeping, and who desire advanced work based upon the more recent developments in bookkeeping practice. The course gives a comprehensive knowledge of the subject, and enables teachers to introduce into their class work ideas and practices based upon sound accounting principles.

The subject includes, among other topics, partnership accounts and the problems involved in their opening and closing, the treatment of interest and discount accounts, the columnar cash book, special ledgers, controlling accounts, depreciation and reserves, the imprest fund, good will. These features are worked out in a practice set.

Lectures and short exercises are given on the elements of corporation accounts, such as issues of stock and bonds, treasury stock, dividends, and surplus. Profit and loss statements and balance sheets form an important part of the work.

Associate Professor TURNER.

*9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### ACCOUNTS S 3.

*Accounting.* The theory and practice of accounting make an interesting and instructive course for students who have completed Accounts S 1 and S 2 or their equivalent. The course opens a broad field for advanced study and practice, and is especially helpful to teachers of students who have had one or two years of training in bookkeeping. There is not sufficient time in the summer session to work out a complicated laboratory set with the careful, unhurried attention to detail which is a vital part of all accounting practice; but problems and exercises illustrating advanced accounting prin-

ciples are worked out, in class and by the students individually, and careful explanations are given. These exercises are accompanied by informal lectures, class discussions, and assigned reading.

Associate Professor TURNER.

In special cases, with the permission of the instructor, this course may be taken with Accounts S 2.

*8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### ADVERTISING AND SELLING S 1.

This course presents the principles underlying both wholesale and retail selling and advertising, the problems of sales management, and the organization and administration of classes in selling and advertising.

The qualifications and duties of the sales manager, the selection and training of sales people, the creation of demand, selling methods, sales records, sales ideals, and coöperation between sales and advertising departments are discussed.

Consideration is given to the history of advertising as well as to a study of the various classes of mediums, the psychology of advertising, the preparation of copy, the use of illustration and of display type, and the methods employed in determining the strength of advertisements. Specific problems and illustrations at each step give practical interest and value to the course. The work of each member of the class is criticised constructively.

Mr. JONES.

*10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

BOOKKEEPING. (See Accounts.)

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE. (See Commercial English.)

### BUSINESS METHODS S 1.

In this course each student is offered an opportunity to obtain a knowledge of the mechanism of a number of machines in general use in offices and the correct methods of operating them. Instruction and practice are given in connection with the following machines and operations: Mimeograph, Underwood Duplicator, Multigraph, American Adding Machine, Burroughs Adding Machine, Dalton Adding Machine, Comptometer, Monroe Calculating Machine, Remington Typewriter with Wahl Adding Attachment,

Underwood Condensing Biller, transcribing from phonograph, proof-reading, slide rule, and filing.

Miss HEATH.

*10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### BUSINESS PRINCIPLES S 1.

This course includes a general study of the principles underlying business. Among the topics considered are forms of business enterprise, finance, management, office management, wage systems, labor, purchasing, selling, advertising, banking, and financial statements. In brief, the course gives a general survey of business conditions and business requirements. It should prove of value to students who are taking courses in accounting and to those who desire a general knowledge of business, preparatory to a more intensive study of some one department of business life.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

*8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC S 1.

This course is designed for persons who teach commercial arithmetic or bookkeeping. It includes rapid calculation and the various applications of percentage from the standpoint of both the teacher and the bookkeeper. Among the subjects adequately considered are banking, interest, distribution, annuities, sinking funds, and costs.

Mr. SPENCER.

*1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### COMMERCIAL ENGLISH AND CORRESPONDENCE S 1.

The purpose of this course is to meet an insistent demand for instruction in business letter writing and for training in the use of correct and forceful English. It is planned primarily for commercial teachers, persons preparing to teach, and persons who expect to enter business.

The various kinds of letters which are required in the modern office are studied. Among the more important types of actual business letters which are considered are the sales letter, including the sales follow-up and form letter as well as sales campaigns; letters of collection and collection methods; letters of application; adjustment of complaints where the customer is wrong, and where the seller is wrong; and letters answering requests for credit.



Interesting and intensive drills in the fundamentals of business English are given as the need arises and the wishes of the class are expressed. Each week every member of the class is required to write several letters. There are lectures, class discussions, and conferences.

Mr. CARKIN.

*10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY S 1.

The main problem of mankind has been a struggle for food, shelter, and perpetuation. It is reflected in a great diversity of human development, and it has been solved largely by the process of individual and group adaptation to geographical environment, and by response to economic and social readjustments, both external and internal.

The course includes a consideration of the broad principles underlying economic and commercial geography, the development of the people of the United States in the light of these principles, and the present economic and commercial position of the United States in its relation to the rest of the world. Particular attention is given to the needs of the teacher of this subject.

Mr. JONES.

*9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### COMMERCIAL LAW S 1.

This course presents the essentials of business law in such a manner that the teacher who completes the work should be able to use intelligently any standard text-book on the subject. In order that the student may associate the legal principles involved with real business situations, actual cases taken from court records are studied and discussed.

The most important topics considered are contracts, real and personal property, negotiable paper, agency, partnership, corporations, guaranty and suretyship, common carriers, bailments, insurance, trade marks, and trade names.

Mr. CARKIN.

*11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.

### ECONOMICS S 1.

This course gives instruction in the fundamental principles of



economics and also suggests methods of teaching the subject. Among the topics considered are taxation, wages, foreign trade, price regulation, modern industry, transportation, growth of population, currency and credit, production, distribution, consumption, and economic progress of the future. The work consists of lectures, discussions, and reports.

Mr. JONES.

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

### EFFICIENCY § 1.

In this course an effort is made to apply to the life of the individual the principles of efficiency used in scientific management. Among the many definitions of personal efficiency are "the mental and physical ability to find and take the best, easiest, and quickest ways to the desirable things of life," and "the science of man power."

The various factors which enter into the efficiency of manufacturing organizations are considered in so far as they are likely to prove of utility to the individual. Among the subjects discussed are standards, records, planning, schedules, discipline, health, memory, and methods of study.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS § 1.

*Junior High Schools and Elementary Business Education.* The junior high school is permanent, although it may be organized under a different name, its scope be changed, or its functions vary from the relieving of congestion in the grammar or high schools to the establishing of the maximum amount of educational efficiency in the school system. All teachers should therefore become familiar with its history and development. The business instruction which is included in the curriculum of many junior high schools is practically identical with the instruction given in the upper high schools. It should be different; but it cannot be so until teachers are prepared for this new phase of commercial training. In certain cities conspicuous success has been achieved in this field of education. This is due to the fact that before the opening of each new junior high school a thirty-hour teacher-training course is offered to all teachers who are candidates for the positions in the new school.

This course is based on the experience of these cities and is designed for commercial teachers and for teachers in elementary or grammar schools who wish to teach in this type of high school. In addition to lectures it includes the study of a text, important reference books, and the courses of study in various schools. The first three weeks are devoted to a careful study of the fundamental principles of education underlying the junior high school and to a survey of the commercial work now offered in the junior high schools of the country. In the remaining three weeks the course considers the development of syllabi for the subjects recommended for the junior high school business course. Some original research is required of each student; but the outlines are based primarily on available texts. Instruction is given in the compilation of material planned to enrich and motivate every subject included in the business training programme of the junior high school.

Mr. CARKIN.

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

#### PENMANSHIP S 1.

*Elementary Penmanship.* This course is planned not only for persons who are preparing to teach penmanship but also for teachers of bookkeeping. The lessons and practice are given in such a manner that the student acquires both improvement in penmanship and a knowledge of the methods of presenting the subject. Movement exercises and their practical application to the development of handwriting are discussed. Practice in blackboard writing is given to students who are planning to teach.

Mr. SPENCER.

9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

#### PENMANSHIP S 2.

*Advanced Penmanship.* This course is designed for persons who wish to acquire artistic penmanship or desire to make penmanship a profession. It consists of a study of ornamental writing, engraver's script, broad-pen lettering, diploma engrossing, and the various kinds of pen work suited to the special fitness or desire of the student. The instruction is primarily individual.

Mr. SPENCER.

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

SALESMANSHIP. (See Advertising and Selling.)

**SHORTHAND S 1.**

*Elementary Shorthand.* (Division I, Pitmanic; Division II, Gregg.) These courses give to teachers who do not know shorthand an opportunity to obtain a knowledge of the principles sufficient to enable them to teach the subject to an elementary class. Students who desire to begin the study of shorthand for commercial purposes should have, at the end of the course, enough knowledge of the principles and word signs of the system studied to be able individually to do review and practice work as a foundation for dictation.

To complete either of these courses successfully, at least one hour daily of outside study and practice is necessary in addition to the two class-room periods.

Division I, Pitmanic Shorthand: Miss HEATH.

Division II, Gregg Shorthand: Mrs. ADAMS.

8.30 to 9.20 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 1, 4) daily. Attendance required both periods. Fee, \$18.50.

**SHORTHAND S 2.**

*Intermediate Shorthand.* (Division I, Pitmanic; Division II, Gregg.) These courses are planned for persons who have a knowledge of the principles of either Pitmanic or Gregg shorthand. There is a rapid review of the principles, together with practice designed to give the student facility in their use, and in addition special drills in shorthand penmanship. The general dictation is so selected as to give a good working vocabulary.

Division I, Pitmanic Shorthand: Professor ELDRIDGE.

Division II, Gregg Shorthand: Mrs. ADAMS.

9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily. Fee, \$12.50.

**SHORTHAND S 4.**

*Shorthand Dictation.* This course is offered to meet the needs of teachers who know the principles of their systems of shorthand, but who have not acquired the speed they desire, or obtained practice in actually transcribing their notes under supervision. Dictation is given beginning at the rate of sixty words a minute. This dictation includes letters and articles designed to develop a general vocabulary.

If the student desires a record in this course, it is essential that she transcribe her shorthand notes in Typewriting S 5.

Mrs. ADAMS.

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily. Fee, \$12.50.

**SHORTHAND S 5 AND TYPEWRITING S 5.**

*Advanced Shorthand and Typewriting.* Although this course is conducted primarily for a group of college graduates who have taken the one-year programme in Secretarial Studies at Simmons College in order to give them additional speed in shorthand and typewriting, the course is open also to students in the summer session who can begin dictation at ninety words a minute, and who can transcribe their notes with reasonable facility. Two periods a day are devoted to shorthand and two periods to typewriting. Students who are not able to give four hours to this subject may attend either the first and second periods or the third and fourth periods and receive credit for the work done.

Shorthand: Miss FERGUSON.

Typewriting: Miss FERGUSON.

*Shorthand: 8.30 to 9.20 and 10.20 to 11.10 (periods 1, 3) daily.*

*Typewriting: 9.25 to 10.15 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 2, 4) daily.*

Fee, four periods, \$22.50; two periods, \$18.50.

**TYPEWRITING S 1.**

*Elementary Typewriting.* The aim of this course is to give the student a complete mastery of the keyboard by the touch method. Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter is also given. The practice work includes the writing of letters and miscellaneous matter from copy, the use of carbon paper, simple tabulation, and the addressing of envelopes.

Associate Professor CRAIG, Miss HEATH.

*9.25 to 10.15 and 1.55 to 2.45 (periods 2, 6) daily. Attendance required both periods.*

Fee, \$18.50.

**TYPEWRITING S 2.**

*Intermediate Typewriting.* This course is open to persons who have a knowledge of the keyboard and who can write at least twenty-five words a minute by the touch method. The aim of the course is to give a working knowledge of the following phases of typewriting: arrangement of transcribed matter, arrangement of letters, rough drafts, making stencils, filling in addresses on stencilled copies, writing on cards, writing form letters from a card catalogue, tabulation, various uses of carbon in connection with typewriting work, special speed drills, thorough knowledge of the parts of the typewriter, and "style."

Associate Professor CRAIG.

*11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily.*

Fee, \$12.50.



**TYPEWRITING S 4.**

*Advanced Typewriting.* This course is open to persons who can operate a standard make of typewriter by the touch method at a speed of at least thirty-five words a minute. It includes instruction and practice in arrangement of letters, advanced work in tabulation, compiling a card catalogue, preparation of legal forms and binding, copying from rough draft, handling of form and follow-up letters, typing manuscript covers and title and display pages, copying tests, writing from dictaphone dictation, making of simple repairs, and other advanced typewriting work. During the course one or more Civil Service tests are given.

Associate Professor CRAIG.

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.

**TYPEWRITING S 5.**

This course is a part of Shorthand S 5 and Typewriting S 5 (described on page 36). It includes transcription of shorthand notes, arrangement of business letters, writing copying tests, and general advanced typewriting work. The fourth period (11.15 to 12.05) is open to students registered in Shorthand S 4 who desire to transcribe their notes in order to receive credit for Shorthand S 4.

Miss FERGUSON.

9.25 to 10.15 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 2, 4) daily.

Fee, \$18.50.

**TYPEWRITING S 6.**

*Typewriting Demonstration and Practice.* This course attempts to give in six weeks an outline of the methods employed in teaching typewriting and includes in a general way the topics covered in Typewriting S 1, S 2, and S 4. It is open only to teachers who have a complete knowledge of the keyboard and who can operate a standard machine by the touch method at a speed of at least thirty-five words a minute. There are discussions of the methods of teaching and an opportunity to do some of the practice work which is generally given in elementary, intermediate, and advanced typewriting classes.

Associate Professor CRAIG.

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.

Fee, \$12.50.



## SPECIAL LECTURES

During the summer session a few lectures are given on topics of interest to commercial teachers. These lectures are announced in all cases a day or two in advance. They are usually given during the fifth period, and the afternoon classes are postponed for one period on the days when there are such lectures.

## TEXT-BOOKS

While it is not possible to state definitely the text-books which will be used in all of the courses, students taking the following subjects are advised to bring with them the books named below, if they have them in their possession.

ACCOUNTS S 1.	New Modern Illustrative Bookkeeping. <i>Rittenhouse.</i>
ACCOUNTS S 2.	Accounting Theory and Practice. <i>Rittenhouse &amp; Clapp.</i>
ADVERTISING AND SELLING S 1.	Essentials of Advertising. <i>Blanchard.</i>
BUSINESS PRINCIPLES S 1.	Principles of Business. <i>Gerstenberg.</i>
COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC S 1.	Complete Business Arithmetic. <i>Van Tuyl.</i>
COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY S 1.	Industrial and Commercial Geography. <i>J. Russell Smith.</i>
COMMERCIAL LAW S 1.	Any high school text-book.
ECONOMICS S 1.	Economics for the General Reader. <i>Clay.</i>
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS S 1.	Any book or material on this subject.
PENMANSHIP S 1, S 2.	Essentials of Business Writing. <i>Spencer.</i>
SHORTHAND S 1, S 2.	Graham's Business Shorthand. <i>Chandler</i> <i>Sexton.</i>
Pitmanic	Graham's First Dictation.
	Phonographic Amanuensis. <i>Pitman-Howard.</i>
	Progressive Dictation Exercises. <i>Howard.</i>
Gregg	Gregg Manual and Speed Studies.
SHORTHAND S 4, S 5.	Eldridge's Shorthand Dictation Exercises.
TYPEWRITING S 1, S 2, S 4, S 6.	Essentials of Expert Typewriting. <i>Fritz-Eldridge.</i>

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

THE needs of persons interested in School Libraries or in Business Libraries are especially considered in the two programmes in Library Science offered in the summer session.

Each programme begins with a basic course on the fundamental principles and processes of library work, which proceeds to a course dealing specifically with the problems of the School Library or those of the Business Library.

The basic course (Library S 1) is open to any applicant, man or woman, who is a graduate of a high school or has the equivalent education, *and* who now holds a position in either a general or a special library, or is a secondary school teacher engaged in, or looking forward to, school library work.

The specialized courses (Library S 2 and Library S 3) are open only to persons who are registered in Library S 1 or who offer formal library training as a substitute for Library S 1.

*Applicants must send with their applications written statements showing that they now hold library positions or are teachers, from responsible persons in their libraries, business houses, or schools.*

Classes are held from 8.30 to 3.30 on week days, except Saturdays. No applicant should plan to spend less than six hours a day at the College, since much of the work required in preparation is of such a nature that it cannot be done elsewhere.

## COURSES IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

The fee for each course is stated in the description of the course, *but the fee for a full programme is \$30.00.*

The School Libraries Programme consists of Library S 1 and Library S 2.

The Business Libraries Programme consists of Library S 1 and Library S 3.

## LIBRARY S 1.

*Library Fundamentals.* Lectures, discussion, problems, reports, and visits.

(A) The subject considered is the systematic organization and description of books and other printed matter, through classification, arrangement and filing of material, cataloguing, and indexing. Two hours of preparation accompany each class exercise.

Miss DONNELLY. •

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily, July 6 to August 15. Fee, \$15.00.

(B) *Ready Reference and General Information Service.* A study is made of typical reference sources, their uses and limitations.

Miss BLUNT.

9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily; 1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) Tuesday and Thursday, July 6 to July 25. Fee, \$10.00.

Fee for (A) and (B), \$20.00.

## LIBRARY S 2.

*School Libraries.* Lectures, problems, discussion, assigned reading, and visits. The course presents, against a background of accepted principles, the practical problems of the school librarian. It includes consideration of the library's place and service in the school; fundamental principles of organization; every-day problems of administration; the selection and purchase of books; methods of instruction of pupils in the use of books and libraries, and a survey of some of the activities by which the school library may further the development of social responsibility and individual culture in the high school student.

Miss LOVIS.

9.25 to 10.15 and 1.00 to 1.50 (periods 2, 5) daily, July 26 to August 15.

Fee, \$15.00.

## LIBRARY S 3.

*Business Libraries.* This course includes the study of the function of the business library and the problems of adaptation arising from its special environment, purpose, clientele, and material. Visits to some of the business libraries of Boston, and talks by librarians of business libraries are features of the course.

Miss DONNELLY.

9.25 to 10.15 and 1.00 to 1.50 (periods 2, 5) daily, July 26 to August 15.

Fee, \$15.00.

## TEXT-BOOKS

Students who own, or can borrow, copies of the Dewey Decimal Classification, A. L. A. Catalog Rules, A. L. A. Subject Headings, L. C. Subject Headings, and Fellows' Cataloging Rules are requested to bring them. Some copies may be rented at the College.

## REQUIRED TEXT-BOOKS

- LIBRARY S 1.** A. L. A. Manual Preprints:  
Chapter 17, Order and Accession.  
Chapter 18, Classification.  
Chapter 19, Catalog.  
Chapter 20, Shelf.  
Guide to Reference Books. *Kroeger*.
- LIBRARY S 2.** School Library Management. Edition 3. *Martha Wilson*.
- LIBRARY S 3.** The Business Library. *Louise Krause*.

There is a slight additional expense for materials, chiefly catalogue cards, which, with the *required* text-books, may be obtained at the Simmons Coöperative Store on the opening morning.

## SPECIAL LECTURES

During the summer session a number of lectures are to be given on topics of interest to librarians. The Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission conducts a three-day conference at the College (July 11-13). The meetings are open to all students in the summer classes in Library Science. This conference has proved to be one of the most valuable features of the course, not only because of its notable programmes, but also because of the opportunities it affords for personal conferences with other librarians and with members of the commission.

## RECORDS AND CREDIT

For information concerning records and credit, see page 12.





## INDEX

ACCOUNTS, 24, 28.  
Admission Requirements, 8.  
Advertising, 30.  
Application for Admission, 9.  
Application Form, 45.

BOOKKEEPING, *see* Accounts.  
Building, 12.  
Business Libraries, 40.  
Business Methods, 30.  
Business Principles, 31.

CAR Connections, 11, 12.  
Cataloguing, 40.  
Classification, 40.  
Clothing, 16.  
Commercial Arithmetic, 24, 31.  
Commercial Education, 24.  
Commercial English, 26, 31.  
Commercial Geography, 27, 32.  
Commercial Law, 27, 32.  
Commercial Subjects, 21, 28.  
Cookery, 19.  
Coöperative Store, 12.  
Costume Design, 18.  
Credit, 12.

DEGREE, 14.  
Deposits, 11.  
Dietetics, 18.  
Dormitories, 11.  
Dressmaking, 17, 18.

ECONOMICS, 32.  
Efficiency, 33.  
Examinations, 12.

FEES, 9, 11.  
Foods, 19.

GARMENT Making, 16.  
Geographical Distribution  
(1921), 15.

HOUSEHOLD Economics, 16.

JUNIOR High Schools, 33.

LECTURES, 20, 38, 41.  
Library Conference, 41.  
Library Fundamentals, 40.  
Library Science, 39.

METHODS of Teaching  
Accounts, 24.  
Clothing, 17.  
Commercial Arithmetic, 24.  
Commercial Education, 24.  
Commercial English, 26.  
Commercial Geography, 27.  
Commercial Law, 27.  
Commercial Subjects, 21.  
Cookery, 19.  
Penmanship, 27.  
Shorthand, 27.  
Typewriting, 28.

Millinery, 17.

NATIONAL Education Association,  
8, 11.

Nutrition, 18.

OFFICERS, 3, 5.

PENMANSHIP, 27, 34.

RECORDS, 12.  
Reference, 40.  
Registration, 9.

SALESMANSHIP, *see* Advertising.  
Schedule of Courses, 6, 22, 23.  
School Libraries, 40.  
Secretarial Studies, 21.  
Sewing, *see* Clothing.  
Shop Practice, 18.  
Shorthand, 27, 35.

TEXT-BOOKS, 38, 41.  
Textiles, 18.  
Typewriting, 28, 36.

WITHDRAWALS, 10.



SIMMONS COLLEGE  
Twentieth Annual Catalogue  
1921-1922



PART IV  
Register of Officers and Students

BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE  
1921

D. B. UPDIKE • THE MERRYMOUNT PRESS • BOSTON

## CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of each month from October to May, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1921-1922		1922-1923
SEPT. 12-14	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 11-13
SEPT. 13, 14	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 12, 13
SEPT. 15-17	Registration	SEPT. 14-16
SEPT. 19	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 18
OCT. 12	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
OCT. 26	FOUNDER'S DAY CONVOCATION	NOV. 1
NOV. 23	College closes at 12.35 p.m.	NOV. 29
	THANKSGIVING RECESS	
NOV. 28	College opens at 9 a.m.	DEC. 4
DEC. 16	End of the first term	DEC. 15
	CHRISTMAS VACATION	
JAN. 3	Opening of the second term	JAN. 2
FEB. 22	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 17	End of the second term	MARCH 16
	SPRING VACATION	
MARCH 27	Opening of the third term	MARCH 26
APRIL 19	PATRIOTS' DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
JUNE 9	End of the third term	JUNE 8
JUNE 12	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 11
JUNE 19-24	College Entrance Board examinations	JUNE 18-23
JULY 5-AUG. 15	The summer session	JULY 2-AUG. 10



# SIMMONS COLLEGE

. .

## THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston, *President*

HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn, *Treasurer*

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Clerk*

JOSEPH BANGS WARNER, A.M., LL.B., Boston

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Cambridge

HORATIO APPLETON LAMB, A.B., Milton

GEORGE HENRY ELLIS, Newton

MARION MCGREGOR NOYES, A.M., Cambridge

GUY LOWELL, A.B., S.B., Brookline

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, 2d, A.B., Brookline

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Brookline

JAMES HARDY ROPES, D.D., Cambridge

HENRY BUCKLAND SAWYER, Boston

GEORGE HALL BURNETT, A.B., Southborough

EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B., Boston

MARION CHURCHILL, A.M., Boston

EDITH HATCH BROWN, S.B., Boston

CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston

LOUIS KROH LIGGETT, Newton

JOHN RUSSELL MACOMBER, A.M., Framingham

MARJORIE ELMES DRAPER, S.B., Canton

## COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION

1921

*The President is ex officio a member of each of the Standing Committees, chairman of the Executive Committee, and clerk of the Committee on Finance and Property. The Dean is ex officio clerk of each of the Standing Committees except the Committee on Finance and Property.*

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

HENRY E. BOTHFELD

JOHN W. BARTOL

HORATIO A. LAMB

### COMMITTEE ON INSTRUCTION

JOHN W. BARTOL

MARION MCG. NOYES

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD

JAMES H. ROPES

GEORGE H. BURNETT

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND PROPERTY

HENRY E. BOTHFELD

GUY LOWELL

HORATIO A. LAMB

ROBERT T. PAINE, 2D

GEORGE H. ELLIS

HENRY B. SAWYER

CARL DREYFUS

### COMMITTEE ON STUDENT WELFARE

HORATIO A. LAMB

MARION MCG. NOYES

GEORGE H. ELLIS

MARY E. WILLIAMS

MARJORIE E. DRAPER

## THE SIMMONS COLLEGE COUNCIL

*An advisory board known as the Simmons College Council has been organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community and to promote the physical and social welfare of the students. The Council consists of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to aid in furthering the interests of the College.*

MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, *Chairman*, Cambridge  
ACTING DEAN SARA H. STITES, Brookline  
MRS. CHARLES G. AMES, Boston  
MRS. JOHN S. AMES, Boston  
MRS. GEORGE M. BAKER, Concord  
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton  
MRS. HENRY E. BOTHFELD, Sherborn  
MRS. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, Boston  
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Boston  
MRS. JOHN T. BRYANT, Boston  
MRS. GEORGE H. BURNETT, Southborough  
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline  
MISS MARION CHURCHILL, Boston  
MRS. RAYMOND M. CROSBY, Boston  
MISS HESTER CUNNINGHAM, Milton  
MRS. HARVEY CUSHING, Brookline  
MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline  
MISS ROSE L. DEXTER, Boston  
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton  
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston  
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline  
MRS. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton  
MISS DOROTHY FORBES, Milton  
MRS. BENJAMIN I. GILMAN, Boston  
MRS. EDWIN F. GREENE, Boston  
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton  
MRS. JULIAN W. HELBURN, Salem  
MRS. AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Boston  
MRS. ROBERT HOMANS, Boston  
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester  
MRS. IRA R. KENT, Brookline  
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton  
MRS. JAMES LAWRENCE, Milton

## SIMMONS COLLEGE COUNCIL

7

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston  
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston  
MRS. LOUIS K. LIGGETT, Newton  
MISS FRANCES R. MORSE, Boston  
MISS GRACE NICHOLS, Boston  
MISS MARION MCG. NOYES, Cambridge  
MRS. ROBERT T. PAINE, 2D, Brookline  
MRS. HENRY G. PEARSON, Newton  
MRS. GEORGE T. RICE, Westwood  
MRS. JAMES H. ROPES, Cambridge  
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston  
MRS. WILLIAM T. SEDGWICK, Boston  
MRS. FREDERIC M. STONE, Milton  
MRS. JAMES J. STORROW, Boston  
MRS. JOSEPH B. WARNER, Boston  
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton  
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, Boston  
MRS. EVA W. WHITE, Boston  
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Brookline

## COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

*The management of the Social Service Library is vested in a Council appointed by the College and the Boston Children's Aid Society.*

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, *Chairman*

CHARLES WESLEY BIRTWELL

GEORGE WINTHROP LEE

ELIZABETH BRIDGE PIPER

FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOM

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE

THE PRESIDENT OF THE INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION

THE DIRECTOR OF THE INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION

THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL

DAVID LINN EDSALL

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD

EUGENE R. KELLEY

GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS

THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING	<i>Brookln</i> 1570 300 The Fenway, Boston
THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	<i>Haymkt</i> 2242 18 Somerset, Boston
THE SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TEACHING	<i>Bck Bay</i> 2356 264 Boylston, Boston
THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	<i>Bck Bay</i> 6470 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston



## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

- HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D. *Bck Bay 161*  
*President* 119 Bay State Rd., Boston
- SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M. *Univ 3736*  
*Dean, Emerita* Riverbank Court, Cambridge
- SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D. *Brookln 4152-J*  
*Acting Dean, and Professor of Economics* 14 Park Drive, Brookline
- . . .
- ADAMS, HELEN GOLLER, A.B., S.B. *Bck Bay 8030*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 50 Charlesgate E., Boston
- ALBRO, HELEN TUCKER, A.B. *Brookln 58280*  
*Assistant in Biology* 57 Cypress, Brookline
- ATTERBERG, HILDA DOROTHY *Brookln 52952*  
*Special Assistant in Library Science* 86 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- BABCOCK, CHARLOTTE FARRINGTON, PH.D. *Drechstr 1335-R*  
*Assistant Professor of English* 11 Downer Ave., Dorchester
- BALLARD, KENNETH CLARK, A.B.  
*Instructor in Physics* 32 Prospect Ave., Winthrop
- BECKLER, EDITH ARTHUR, S.B. (Bacteriologist, State Department  
of Health) *Univ 6691-M*  
*Assistant Professor of Public Health* 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- BILL, JOSÉ PENTEADO, A.B., M.D., DR. P.H. *Bck Bay 9567*  
*Special Instructor in Biology* 21 Bay State Rd., Boston
- BLANCHARD, MARION SMITH, S.B. *Bck Bay 55586*  
*Instructor in Physics* 590 Newbury, Boston
- BLOOD, ALICE FRANCES, PH.D. *Univ 2335-M*  
*Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics*  
3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- BLUNT, FLORENCE TOLMAN, A.B., B.L.S. *Haverhill 861-W*  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science* 15 Mt. Vernon, Haverhill
- BOWLER, MARION EDNA, A.M. *Brookln 2422*  
*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages* 523 Washington, Brookline

- BRACKETT, JEFFREY RICHARDSON, Ph.D. *Bck Bay 7015*  
*Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus* 220 Marlborough, Boston
- BROWN, BESSIE MARION, Ph.D. *Copley 5335-W*  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry* 541 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- BULLOCK, EDWARD TAYLOR, A.M. *Univ 1946-R*  
*Instructor in Economics* 1572 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
- CAMPBELL, LESLIE LYLE, Ph.D.  
*Professor of Physics* 21 Ellery, Cambridge
- CANNON, BERNICE MAY, S.B., A.M. *Univ 3268-J*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* 2 Divinity Ave., Cambridge
- CANNON, IDA MAUD *Univ 3268-J*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* 2 Divinity Ave., Cambridge
- CHAMPION, MERRILL EDWIN, A.B., M.D., C.P.H. *Univ 8817-M*  
*Lecturer on Public Health Nursing* 36 Ash, Cambridge
- CLEVELAND, DOROTHY ELIZA, A.B., S.B. *Brookln 2126-R*  
*Assistant in Secretarial Studies* 25 Brook, Brookline
- COLLESTER, CLINTON HENRY, A.M. *Brookln 1908-W*  
*Assistant Professor of Public Speaking, and Instructor in English*  
263 Walnut, Brookline
- COLTON, ARTHUR NORBERT, A.B. *Univ 77904*  
*Instructor in Spanish* 31 Holyoke, Cambridge
- CRAIG, GERTRUDE WILLISTON *Bck Bay 8515*  
*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies* 31 Audubon Rd., Boston
- CROCKETT, ALICE LOUISE, A.M. *Brookln 6419*  
*Instructor in English* 15 Babcock, Brookline
- CURTIS, MARGARET *Haymkt 62*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* 28 Mt. Vernon, Boston
- DARLING, ARTHUR BURR, A.M. *Univ 2871-J*  
*Instructor in History* 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
- DAVIS, ELEANOR SOPHIA, A.B., S.B. *Copley 1496-M*  
*Instructor in Sewing* 77 Gainsborough, Boston
- DAY, THERESA MATHILDA, S.B. *Roxbury 2556-W*  
*Instructor in Cookery and in Dietetics* 68 Homestead, Roxbury
- DIAL, FLORENCE SOPHRONIA *Copley 5111-J*  
*Assistant Professor of Physical Training* 46 Hereford, Boston

- DIKE, ALICE NORTON, B.L. *Newt W 669-M*  
*Assistant Professor of Cookery* 113 Hancock, Auburndale
- DODGE, JANE GAY, A.M. *Univ 8205-M*  
*Instructor in English* 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge
- DONNELLY, JUNE RICHARDSON, S.B., B.L.S. *Brookln 2186-J*  
*Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science* 147 Worthington, Boston
- DOW, ULA MAY, S.B., A.M. *Univ 2335-M*  
*Associate Professor of Cookery, in charge of the Division of Cookery* 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- EAVES, LUCILE, Ph.D. *Brookln 6243*  
*Associate Professor of Economic Research* 111 Davis Ave., Brookline
- ELDRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Ph.D. *Bck Bay 8515*  
*Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the School of Secretarial Studies* 31 Audubon Rd., Boston
- EMERSON, BERTHA METCALF, S.B. *Brookln 5174-J*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 14 Park Drive, Brookline
- FACTT, AMY MARGARET, S.B. *Brookln 5213-W*  
*Instructor in Education, and Director of the School of Industrial Teaching* 147 Worthington, Boston
- FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B. *Brookln 5677*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 60 Park, Brookline
- FERGUSON, FLORENCE ROXANA, A.B. *Copley 4157-W*  
*Instructor in Foods* 96 Gainsborough, Boston
- FRANC, MIRIAM ALICE, Ph.D. *Brookln 35784*  
*Instructor in English* 46 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- FULTON, MARY CLARA, S.B. *Somerville 5039-M*  
*Assistant in Education* 16 Preston Rd., Somerville
- GAY, ROBERT MALCOLM, A.M., Litt.D. *Brookln 6750-M*  
*Professor of English* 9 Littell Rd., Brookline
- GIBLIN, LOUISE AGATHA, S.B. *Col 8625*  
*Instructor in Chemistry* 37 Mayfield, Dorchester
- GILBERT, FREDERICA HARRISON, A.B., LL.B. *Brookln 6283*  
*Special Instructor in Commercial Law* 51 Harvard Ave., Brookline
- \* GOODELL, REGINALD RUSDEN, A.M.  
*Professor of Romance Languages, and Chairman of the Department of Modern Languages*

\* On leave of absence.

- GOODRICH, ELIZABETH MAY *Brookln 2060*  
*Assistant Professor of Institutional Management, in charge of the Division*  
*of Institutional Management* 2 Short, Boston
- HAMLIN, HOWARD ELROY, A.M. *Univ 1615-J*  
*Assistant Professor of Physiology* 43 Larch Rd., Cambridge
- HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, A.B. *Granite 2006-W*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* 62 Spear, Quincy
- HARLEY, HARRISON LEROY, PH.D. 5 Beals, Brookline  
*Assistant Professor of Psychology*
- HARLOW, RALPH VOLNEY, PH.D. *Needham 397-M*  
*Acting Professor of History* 36 Manning, Needham
- HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, PH.D. *Newt N 3045-W*  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry* 47 Churchill, Newtonville
- HEATH, HELEN CELIA, A.B., S.B. *Brookln 5435-W*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 1390 Beacon, Brookline
- HEMENWAY, LELAND DAVID, A.B. 135 Langley Rd., Newton Centre  
*Instructor in Physics*
- HILLIARD, CURTIS MORRISON, A.B. *Wellsly 125-W*  
*Professor of Biology and Public Health*  
 298 Washington, Wellesley Hills
- HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. *Canton 14-J*  
*Lecturer on Wassermann Technique* Canton
- HOHMAN, HELEN FISHER, A.M. *Univ 57275*  
*Instructor in Economics* 1200 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
- HOLBROOK, MYRA COFFIN, A.M. *Brookln 2422*  
*Assistant Professor of English* 523 Washington, Brookline
- HOLT, CAROLINE MAUDE, PH.D. *Newt N 2719-R*  
*Assistant Professor of Biology* 35 Irma Ave., Watertown
- HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. *Univ 1501-M*  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science* 23 Lancaster, Cambridge
- HOWE, BARBARA MURRAY, A.M. *Hyde Pk 960*  
*Instructor in English* Hyde Park
- HOWE, HARRIET EMMA, B.L.S. *Brookln 2417-J*  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science* 147 Worthington, Boston
- HUNTER, CARITA BERYL, S.B. *Brookln 5174-W*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 10 Park Drive, Brookline

- JACOBS, FLORA McKENZIE *Bek Bay 55165*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 25 Peterborough, Boston
- JENKINS, ESTHER BIGGER, A.M. *3 Spruce, Boston*  
*Instructor in Romance Languages*
- JOHNSON, LOUISE PATRICIA, S.B. *Brookln 2492-M*  
*Instructor in Physics and in Chemistry* 205 Davis Ave., Brookline
- JORDAN, ALICE MABEL (Custodian of the Children's Department,  
 Boston Public Library) *Jamaica 1699-M*  
*Special Instructor in Library Work with Children*  
 827 Centre, Jamaica Plain
- KELSEY, PAUL HENRY, A.M. *Brookln 3585-W*  
*Special Instructor in Romance Languages*  
 132 Summit Ave., Brookline
- LA FORGE, JOSEPHINE DELL *Copley 5831-R*  
*Instructor in Design* 69 Gainsborough, Boston
- LANSING, RUTH, Ph.D. *Roxbury 5754*  
*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages* 53 Crawford, Roxbury
- LAUDER, MILDRED, A.B. *706 Huntington Ave., Boston*  
*Instructor in Biology*
- LEHMAN, RUTH TOWNSEND, A.B. *Brookln 51228*  
*Instructor in Cookery* 147 Worthington, Boston
- LIST, LEONORA, A.B. *Brightn 3162-J*  
*Instructor in English* 198 Allston, Brookline
- McCRUDDEN, CLARA SARGENT, S.B. *Jamaica 2439-W*  
*Instructor in Chemistry* 21 Moraine, Jamaica Plain
- MACDONALD, NORMAN, A.B. *Univ 72537*  
*Instructor in History* 43 Conant Hall, Cambridge
- MACGREGORY, RUTH, S.B. *Copley 1749-R*  
*Assistant in Foods* 116 Hemenway, Boston
- McMAHON, KATE *Hingham 544-M*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* High, Hingham
- MANNING, ELEANOR, S.B. *Ft Hill 3923*  
*Lecturer on Architecture* 101 Tremont, Boston
- MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE, Ph.D. *Brookln 6444-W*  
*Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science*  
 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston



- MARVIN, MARY MARGARET, S.B., R.N. *Copley 9552-J*  
*Instructor in Biology and in Public Health Nursing*  
 69 Gainsborough, Boston
- MESICK, JANE LOUISE, PH.D. *Roxbury 5754*  
*Instructor in English*  
 53 Crawford, Roxbury
- MORSE, BLANCHE LEONARD, A.B. *Bek Bay 6228*  
*Lecturer on the Appreciation of Art*  
 18 Arlington, Boston
- MOTTET, EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE, A.M. (Brevet Supérieur)  
*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages* *18½ Autumn, Boston*
- MYERSON, ABRAHAM, M.D. *Drchstr 7984*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy*  
 16 Charlotte, Dorchester
- NEAL, RAYMOND ELWOOD, S.B. *Lynn 78417*  
*Instructor in Chemistry*  
 73 Newhall, Lynn
- OAKES, HELEN REBECCA, S.B. *Jamaica 1509-W*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*  
 246 Lamartine, Jamaica Plain
- O'BRYAN, MARGARET GRACE, R.N. *Bek Bay 6470*  
*Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing*  
 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston
- PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS *Cent Newt 390*  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy*  
 20 Hammond, Chestnut Hill
- PECK, WILDA CLAIRE STRONG *Bek Bay 4900*  
*Special Assistant in Sociology*  
 74 Fenwood Rd., Boston
- PEEBLES, WALDO CUTLER, A.M. *Newt N 517-M*  
*Special Instructor in Romance Languages*  
 166 Oakleigh Rd., Newton
- PHILBRICK, ALICE EVANNAH *Brookln 2060*  
*Special Instructor in Institutional Management*  
 2 Short, Boston
- PRAY, BEATRICE IRENE *Bek Bay 5990*  
*Special Instructor in Institutional Management*  
 32 Peterborough, Boston
- QUEEN, STUART ALFRED, PH.D. *Wellsly 921-J*  
*Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work*  
 17 Church, Wellesley
- RABE, HANS WOLDO, A.B. *Bek Bay 706*  
*Assistant Professor of German*  
 105 Queensberry, Boston
- RICE, MARION McCUNE, A.B., S.B., R.N. *Bek Bay 54756*  
*Instructor in Public Health Nursing*  
 46 Westland Ave., Boston

- ROOF, ANTOINETTE *Newt W 874-J*  
*Assistant Professor of Education* 1821 Washington, Auburndale
- SARGENT, FLORENCE SARGENT, S.B. *Brookln 6819-W*  
*Instructor in Chemistry* 33 Longwood Ave., Brookline
- SLACK, MARY BROWN *Bck Bay 6420*  
*Director of Music* 726 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- SLEEPER, IDA ALICE, A.M. *Brookln 7432-W*  
*Assistant Professor of English* 1931½ Beacon, Brookline
- SPEAR, ABBY JOSEPHINE *Norwood 155-J*  
*Instructor in Millinery* 82 Walpole, Norwood
- SPOONER, ELLA JOSEPHINE *Brookln 8006-R*  
*Associate Professor of Domestic Art, in charge of the Division of Domestic Art* 386 Riverway, Brookline
- STARK, ELIZABETH ALLISON, A.B., S.B. *Univ 2042-W*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 38 Linnaean, Cambridge
- STEIGER, GEORGE NYE, A.M. 84 Prescott, Cambridge  
*Instructor in History*
- STEINER, ROYAL STEWART, A.M. *Univ 891-M*  
*Instructor in Economics* 64 Kirkland, Cambridge
- STOCKING, MARY BOSWORTH, S.M. *Brookln 56504*  
*Assistant Professor of Household Management* 54 Auburn, Brookline
- STRONG, ANNE HERVEY, A.B., R.N. *Bck Bay 6944*  
*Professor of Public Health Nursing, and Director of the School of Public Health Nursing* 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- SUTCLIFFE, WILLIAM GEORGE, A.B. *Univ 52433*  
*Instructor in Economics* 61 Hastings Hall, Cambridge
- SVENSON, TILLY EMILY, S.B. *Dorchstr 3626-W*  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 351 Norfolk, Dorchester
- TODD, LAURA DURKEE *Brookln 2416-W*  
*Assistant in Physical Training* 352 Tappan, Brookline
- TURNER, WALLACE MANAHAN, A.M. *Brookln 4552-R*  
*Associate Professor of Accountancy* 1482 Beacon, Brookline
- \*VARRELL, HARRY MAXWELL, PH.D.  
*Professor of History*

\* On leave of absence.

- WALKER, RUTH OLINDA, S.B. *Copley* 5831-R  
*Assistant in Clothing* 69 Gainsborough, Boston
- WHEELER, MARY PHELPS *Wellsly* 188-R  
*Assistant Professor of Social Economy* 10 Lovewell Rd., Wellesley
- WHITAKER, ARTHUR PRESTON, A.M.  
*Instructor in History* 1306 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
- WHITE, RUTH LORING, S.B.  
*Lecturer on Dietetics in Social Service* 68 St. Stephen, Boston
- WILKINSON, JENNIE BLAKENEY, S.B. *Parkway* 2107-W  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 11 Hewlett, Roslindale
- WILSON, MABEL ROGERS, A.B. *Newt N* 3137-R  
*Special Instructor in Social Economy* 11 Spruce, Watertown
- WOOD, MARGARET OSGOOD, S.B.  
*Assistant in Library Science* 442 Main, Stoneham
- WOODIN, KNOWLTON MEAD, PH.B. *Univ* 8641-M  
*Instructor in Biology* 290 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
- YOUNG, EVANGELINE WILSON, M.D. *Beck Bay* 7000  
*Lecturer on Social Hygiene* 20 Charlesgate W., Boston

## OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.	<i>Bck Bay</i> 161
<i>President</i>	119 Bay State Rd., Boston
SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.	<i>Brookln</i> 4152-J
<i>Acting Dean</i>	14 Park Drive, Brookline
. . .	
BAILEY, VIOLA BEATRICE	<i>Jamaica</i> 2267-M
<i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	31 Dalrymple, Jamaica Plain
BLISS, MARGUERITE, S.B.	<i>Waltham</i> 1048-R
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work</i>	42 Banks, Waltham
BROCKWAY, MILDRED NEVILLE, S.B.	<i>Needham</i> 461-M
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing</i>	12 Mark Lee Rd., Needham Hts.
BROWN, MABEL DOROTHY, S.B.	<i>Brookln</i> 2405-R
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Secretarial Studies</i>	170 Kent, Brookline
BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B.	<i>Bowdoin</i> 3422-M
<i>Recorder</i>	94 Chestnut, Boston
BURNETT, GERTRUDE JANE, S.B.	<i>Wellsly</i> 744-M
<i>Assistant to the President</i>	58 Cedar, Newton Lower Falls
CLARK, REBA MAY, S.B.	<i>Brookln</i> 51228
<i>Assistant to the Secretary</i>	147 Worthington, Boston
CLARKE, MARTHA MILLIGAN	<i>Brookln</i> 6420
<i>Assistant to the Director of the Dormitories</i>	86 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
CORSON, CORA KOHLSAAT	<i>Granite</i> 799-R
<i>Secretary of the Service Bureau</i>	46 Botolph, Atlantic
CRAIG, MARION TENNY, S.B.	<i>Copley</i> 1496-M
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Library Science</i>	77 Gainsborough, Boston
DAY, EMILY ALICE	<i>Newt N</i> 3826-W
<i>Cashier</i>	39 Wesley, Newton

- DITTMER, MARY SANFORD *Brookln* 2087-R  
*Matron of College House* 36 Francis, Brookline
- DONNELLY, JUNE RICHARDSON, S.B., B.L.S. *Brookln* 2186-J  
*Librarian* 147 Worthington, Boston
- ENOS, CLARA MINERVA *Brookln* 6420  
*Director of the Dormitories* 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
- FARWELL, RACHEL, S.B. *Natick* 132-R  
*Business Manager of the Simmons College Review*  
 59 W. Central, Natick
- FROST, JENNIE CLIFTON, A.B., S.B. *Arlngtn* 1604-M  
*Assistant in the Library* 58 Old Mystic, Arlington
- GALLAGHER, SARAH ETHEL, S.B. *Cent N* 2065-M  
*Assistant to the Recorder* 375 Ward, Newton Centre
- GILMAN, ALICE IVES, S.B. *Haymkt* 1626  
*Assistant to the Registrar* 78 Charles, Boston
- GOODRICH, ELIZABETH MAY *Brookln* 2060  
*House Superintendent* 2 Short, Boston
- GORDON, LYSSON, A.B. *Mystic* 339-M  
*Bursar* 75 Warren, W. Medford
- GRIMSHAW, MARGARET MUNRO, A.B., S.B. *Somrvle* 3231-W  
*Registrar* 60 Central, Somerville
- HADCOCK, CERES HEYWOOD *Brookln* 6884  
*Matron of College House* 72 Cypress, Brookline
- HAMLIN, ESTHER ANNIE *Beach* 4946  
*Assistant to the Bursar* 68 Warrenton, Boston
- HARTZELL, BERTHA VINCENT, A.B., S.B. *Newt N* 1035-W  
*Librarian of the Social Service Library* 32 Hollis, Newton
- HEWITT, BERTHA ELLEN *Brookln* 6420  
*Assistant to the Director of the Dormitories* 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
- HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. *Univ* 1501-M  
*Assistant Librarian* 23 Lancaster, Cambridge
- HOYT, NELLIE MAUD *Brookln* 8275  
*Matron of College House* 49 Cypress, Brookline
- MANDELL, ALICE IRENE, Ph.B. *Brookln* 2422  
*Assistant to the Dean* 523 Washington, Brookline



MANDELSTAM, RAE, S.B.	<i>Brookln</i> 5115-J
<i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	79 Gibbs, Brookline
PAYNE, BERTHA LUCE	<i>Bck Bay</i> 5990
<i>Assistant Director of the Dormitories</i>	32 Peterborough, Boston
PHILBRICK, ALICE EVANNAH	<i>Brookln</i> 2060
<i>Assistant House Superintendent</i>	2 Short, Boston
PRAY, BEATRICE IRENE	<i>Bck Bay</i> 5990
<i>Assistant House Superintendent</i>	32 Peterborough, Boston
RABE, HANS WOLDO, A.B.	<i>Bck Bay</i> 706
<i>Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store</i>	105 Queensberry, Boston
SCHWAMB, AMY ESTHER, A.B., S.B.	<i>Arlngtn</i> 872-M
<i>Cataloguer</i>	33 Academy, Arlington
SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B.	<i>Brightn</i> 528-M
<i>Secretary</i>	594 Cambridge, Allston
STIMPSON, MABEL SMITH, S.B.	<i>Waltham</i> 402-W
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Household Economics</i>	Lincoln, Waltham
WEBSTER, ALICE ELIZABETH	<i>Brookln</i> 5559-J
<i>Assistant to the House Superintendent</i>	281 Brookline Ave., Boston
WITHINGTON, MARGARET, S.B.	<i>Bck Bay</i> 2376
<i>Assistant Librarian of the Social Service Library</i>	535 Beacon, Boston

## THE FACULTY

HENRY LEFAVOUR, *Chairman*  
 SARA H. STITES  
 EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE  
 \* REGINALD R. GOODELL  
 KENNETH L. MARK  
 ALICE F. BLOOD  
 JUNE R. DONNELLY  
 LESLIE L. CAMPBELL  
 ROBERT M. GAY  
 ANNE H. STRONG  
 CURTIS M. HILLIARD  
 STUART A. QUEEN  
 \* HARRY M. VARRELL  
 ULA M. DOW  
 ELLA J. SPOONER  
 GERTRUDE W. CRAIG  
 WALLACE M. TURNER  
 LUCILE EAVES  
 FLORENCE S. DIAL  
 GORHAM W. HARRIS  
 MYRA C. HOLBROOK  
 B. MARION BROWN  
 HARRIET E. HOWE  
 EVA L. M. MOTTET  
 EDITH A. BECKLER  
 ALICE N. DIKE  
 ELIZABETH M. GOODRICH  
 HOWARD E. HAMLIN  
 CAROLINE M. HOLT  
 M. GRACE O'BRYAN  
 CHARLOTTE F. BABCOCK  
 CLINTON H. COLLESTER  
 MARION E. BOWLER  
 ALICE L. HOPKINS  
 HANS W. RABE  
 ANTOINETTE ROOF  
 MARY B. STOCKING  
 MARY P. WHEELER  
 FLORENCE T. BLUNT

HARRISON L. HARLEY  
 RUTH LANSING  
 IDA A. SLEEPER  
 ELIZABETH A. STARK  
 ABBY J. SPEAR  
 BERTHA M. EMERSON  
 AMY M. FACKT  
 HELEN G. ADAMS  
 FLORENCE S. SARGENT  
 JENNIE B. WILKINSON  
 FLORA M. JACOBS  
 HELEN C. HEATH  
 THERESA M. DAY  
 EULA G. FERGUSON  
 LELAND D. HEMENWAY  
 B. MURRAY HOWE  
 CLARA S. MCCRUDDEN  
 ELEANOR S. DAVIS  
 JANE G. DODGE  
 RUTH T. LEHMAN  
 KENNETH C. BALLARD  
 EDWARD T. BULLOCK  
 A. LOUISE CROCKETT  
 MIRIAM A. FRANC  
 LOUISE A. GIBLIN  
 HELEN F. HOHMAN  
 CARITA B. HUNTER  
 LOUISE P. JOHNSON  
 JANE L. MESICK  
 WILLIAM G. SUTCLIFFE  
 TILLY E. SVENSON  
 FLORENCE R. FERGUSON  
 MILDRED LAUDER  
 NORMAN MACDONALD  
 GEORGE N. STEIGER  
 ROYAL S. STEINER  
 ARTHUR P. WHITAKER

DORA B. SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

\* *On leave of absence.*

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

## ON ADMISSION AND PROGRAMMES

THE ACTING DEAN, MR. ELDRIDGE, MR. MARK, MISS DONNELLY, MISS  
BLOOD, MR. GAY

## ON EXAMINATIONS

MR. HARRIS, MISS H. E. HOWE

## ON SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

THE ACTING DEAN, MR. CAMPBELL, MR. HAMLIN, MISS DIAL

## ON THE CATALOGUE

MISS BABCOCK, MISS SHERBURNE

## ON THE HOUR-PLAN

MR. MARK

## ON GRADUATE STUDENTS

MISS STITES, MR. MARK, MR. HILLIARD

## ON GRANTING THE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGE

MR. TURNER, MISS CRAIG, MISS GRIMSHAW

## THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

HENRY LEFAVOUR, *Chairman*

SARA H. STITES

EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE

\* REGINALD R. GOODELL

KENNETH L. MARK

ALICE F. BLOOD

JUNE R. DONNELLY

LESLIE L. CAMPBELL

ROBERT M. GAY

ANNE H. STRONG

CURTIS M. HILLIARD

STUART A. QUEEN

\* HARRY M. VARRELL

ULA M. DOW

ELLA J. SPOONER

GERTRUDE W. CRAIG

WALLACE M. TURNER

LUCILE EAVES

EVA L. M. MOTTET

ANTOINETTE ROOF

AMY M. FACKT

NORMAN MACDONALD

DORA B. SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

\*On leave of absence.

## DEGREES CONFERRED IN 1921

### MASTER OF SCIENCE

#### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

Mary Agnes Grant, A.B.	Faith Wiggan, A.B.
Persis Sibley Holden, A.B.	Aimee Zillmer, A.B.

#### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Elna Constance Anderson, A.B.	Sarah Louise Proctor, A.B.
Alice Channing, A.B.	Mabel Augusta Strong, A.B.

#### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR STORE SERVICE

Barbara Sells Burke, PH.B.	Louise Anita Pettibone, A.B.
Florence Mabel Crow, B.L.	Persis Mary Pottinger, A.B.
Adele Grafeman, A.B.	Alice Amy Rumsey, S.B.
Elise Kraft, A.B.	Margery Lenore Selby, A.B.
Mary Ellsworth Luethi, A.B.	Kathryn Margaret Smith, S.B.

### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

#### SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Margaret Allison	Louise Whitney Foster
Jennie Anderson	Helene Monica Gallagher
Abbie Emeline Andrew	Marion Elise Gray
Amy Marie Beers	Helen Gunn
Esther Bigelow	Ruth Harriette Hartman
Marjorie Lewis Black	Elvira Peña Hass
Irma Elizabeth Boerner, S.B.	Claire Elizabeth Herrick
Gertrude Ursula Casey	Edna Amanda Hill
Anita Margaret Clark	Famie Jane Johnson
Helen Gladys Dacey	Maude Lillian Johnson
Gertrude Dana	Margaret Regina Jordan
Lucy Frances Dean	Adah May Keyworth
Florence Elizabeth Elting	Evva Morrell Knox
Helen Mary Fitzgibbons	Mary Elizabeth Larratt
Ruth Irene Foote	Margaret Millard McDowell

Ruth MacGregory  
 Gladys Adams Mason  
 Edith Louise Miller  
 Ruth Devens Mooers  
 Edna Marjorie Muddle  
 Elizabeth Mary O'Connor  
 Lydia Beecher Osborne  
 Mary Elizabeth Parks  
 Kathryn Green Rumble  
 Jessie Belle Sanborn  
 Blanche Fidelia Small

Mary Sweeney  
 Marion Manola Taylor  
 Ruth Edith Trickett  
 Marion Louise Tucker  
 Ruth Merritt Van Wart  
 Marion Craig Waldron  
 Ruth Olinda Walker  
 Edna Veda Ward  
 Rachel Ward  
 Barbara Wiggin

## SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Gertrude Florence Albert  
 Rachel White Austin  
 Marguerite Bliss  
 Dorothy Elizabeth Bonn, A.B.  
 Edna Ruth Boyd  
 Eleanor Brackett  
 Agnes Katherine Brennan  
 Mildred Brink  
 Mildred Neville Brockway  
 Mabel Dorothy Brown  
 Corinne Maybelle Buchanan  
 Dorothy Woodbridge Burton  
 Dorothy Elizabeth Busfield  
 Ruth Archibald Buswell, A.B.  
 Grace Josephine Campbell, A.B.  
 Dorothy Williams Cave, A.B.  
 Louise Churchill, A.B.  
 Dorothy Eliza Cleveland, A.B.  
 Tillie Marie Connor  
 Eleanor Jacobs Cowan  
 Margaret Paine Crouch, A.B.  
 Eleanore Florence Dennett, A.B.  
 Helen Harriet Dolan  
 Louise Sandoz Dunning, A.B.  
 Helen Eastman  
 Louise Holman Essery  
 Margaret Teresa Farren  
 Helen Gertrude Fisher

Madeline Viola Fox  
 Ruth Helen Franc  
 Marian Ethelyn Garland  
 Eliza Gaylord, A.B.  
 Catherine Frances Grady  
 Fannie Ruth Hamburg  
 Dorothy Elsie Harvey  
 Mary Margaret Hill  
 Verna Elvira Hollander  
 Marian Abigail Howe  
 Lucile Hunt  
 Harriet Miriam Hurd  
 Phyllis Evangeline Hyde  
 Katherine Jenkins, A.B.  
 Katherine Margaret Kelley  
 Margaret Alice Kinzinger, A.B.  
 Edna Otillia Lundstrom  
 Gladys McCreery, A.B.  
 Catherine Josephine Martin  
 Mae Lawrence Miller  
 Elizabeth Stivers Mills, A.B.  
 Mary Cecelia Molloy  
 Gladys Mary Morris  
 Stella Frances Moseley  
 Winifred Pearl  
 Margaret Helen Perault  
 Helen Thompson Pierce  
 Mary Leah Rafish



Marian Wright Rawson	Abbie Edna Taylor
Beatrice Allen Rogers, A.B.	Constance Alva Taylor
Elizabeth Sarah Royce	Marion Adelaide Turnbull
Dorothy Learned Setchell	Constance Louise Twigg
Elizabeth Hazel Shores	Gertrude May Walker
Edith Helen Siskind	Lillias Ricker Warren, A.B.
Lillian Barbara Siskind	Louise Wechselberg, A.B.
Hildred Smith	Dorothy Wells
Norma Elizabeth Smith, A.B.	Mary Clendon West, A.B.
Katherine Gertrude Sullivan	Gladys Carrie Wheeler
Doris Margaret Sutherland	Dorcas Marvin White
Clare Louise Sweeney, A.B.	Grace Fairbank Woods, A.B.
Evelyn Porter Swift	Hubertine Marie Zahorski
Margaret Danforth Symonds	

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Gladys Alice Brown, A.B.	Laura Bolton Mallett
Elinor Porter Childs	Alta Mae Osgood
Mildred Bernice Cooper, A.B.	Elizabeth Lucile Palmer
Gertrude Davis	Marian Elpatia Reynolds
Madeleine Alyce Egge	Louise Emeline Sheldon, A.B.
Doris Simonds Fairbanks	Dorothy Smith
Olive Mary Halbert, PH.B.	Isabelle Stirling Snodgrass, A.B.
Katharine Mason Hall	Margaret Christine Utz
Helen Yale Hough	Helen Whiting Weatherhead
Margaret Ruth Lloyd	Lillian Hildegard Ziegler, A.B.

## SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

Dorothy Shaw Andrews, A.B.	Isabelle Angelique Graves
Marian Dorothy Beebe	Marion Hardy Kidder
Mary Barbara Dee	Wilma Munt
Olive Louise Dingle	Doris Elizabeth Perkins
Dorothy Drake	Charlotte Paine Shaw
Mary Catherine Flanagan	Mary Emma Williams

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Mary Stevenson Buchtel, A.B.	Mary Alice McFarland, A.B.
Ursula Mercedes Cronin, A.B.	Edith Marjorie Wilkey, A.B.
Isabel Hayden Dyer, A.B.	Gracia Esther Williams
Ruth Winifred Howard, A.B.	

## SCHOOL OF EDUCATION FOR STORE SERVICE

Mabel Lillian Allen, A.B.	Ruth Forsythe Kimball, A.B.
Ruth Merrill Bailey, A.B.	Mary Louise Lavagnino, A.B.
Dorothy May Baldwin, A.B.	Effie May Lowe, A.B.
Miriam Woods Blair, A.B.	Dorothy Mary McCoy, A.B.
Alice Carroll, A.B.	Margaret Jane MacNaugher, A.B.
Catherine Winifred Chace, S.B.	Stella Duncan Maloy, A.B.
Helen Bailey Clapp, A.B.	Gertrude Frances Muller, A.B.
Julia Theresa Connor, A.B.	Helen Dickinson Painter, A.B.
Agnes Spence Cronin, A.B.	Josephine Randall, A.B.
Marion Russell Cummings, A.B.	Olivia Smith Roos, A.B.
Margaret Agnes Damer, A.B.	Marguerite Ryder, A.B.
Rachael Damon, A.B.	Ruth Wallace Searles, A.B.
Anne Napier Davidson, A.B.	Gladys Shackelford, A.B.
Madolin De Witt, A.B.	Merah Durham Shrum, A.B.
Helena Loretta Fitzsimmons, A.B.	Opal May Slater, A.B.
Margaret Cora Fornshell, A.B.	Florence Catherine Strub, A.B.
Ruth Gardiner, A.B.	Mary Emily Taney, S.B.
Elizabeth Gorham Garland A.B.	Marion Flint Taylor, A.B.
Rita Catherine Good, A.B.	Emma Natalie Townsend, A.B.
Grace Ethel Haines, A.B.	Helen Lucile Van Nostrand, A.B.
Josephine Sabra Haldeman, A.B.	Mildred Marie Wheelock, S.B.
Margaret Alice Holbrook, A.B.	Clementine Theresa Williams, A.B.
Janette Ralston Hollis, A.B.	Isabelle Morrison Wineland, A.B.
Jessie Miller Jones, A.B.	Marian Lothrop Worcester, A.B.

## SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Etta Alice Creech, A.B.	Lois Elizabeth Stevens, A.B.
Marion McCune Rice, A.B.	Mary Elizabeth Tennant, A.B.

## DEGREE CONFERRED IN 1920

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Minnabelle Van Deusan Burch

## CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN 1921

### HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

#### *Programme in Institutional Management*

Katharine Mabel Ahern	Lucy Edgerly Pratt
Florence May Andrews	Elizabeth Ulissa Turner
Josephine Caroline Beedy	Bessie Lovina Watters
Ida S. Harrington	Alice Elizabeth Webster
Jennie Louise Mason	Helen Woodward
Euterpe Pandeli Philadelphus	

### SOCIAL WORK

#### *One-Year Programme*

Ann Pamela Bibber	Rachel Merriam Lawton
Mina Brown	Katharine Hitchcock McCook
Charline Frances Buck	Mary Frances McTernan
Ernestine Wood Cady	Mary Bane Michener
Mary Ellen Coe	Jane Augustine Moore
Dorothy Lucy Deane	Mary Eleanor Mott
Camilla Elizabeth Dennis	Louise Plimpton
Eleanor Dodge	Marion Rickert
Edith Leslie Faulkner	Eda Ruvin
Miriam Franks	Frances Townsend
Susan Edna Fuller	Marie Therese Vieillot
Katherin Mayo Gerrish	Dorothy Morse Wright
Jennie Rena Greenbaum	

### INDUSTRIAL TEACHING

#### *Programme in Preparation for Teaching Industrial Needle Arts*

Adelaide Rose Becker	Alice Clara Smales
Mary Caroline Gaudrault	Myrtle Greba Williams
Alice A. Morris	

### EDUCATION FOR STORE SERVICE

#### *One-Year Programme*

Florence Lou Aikin	Margaret Clark
Blanche Gertrude Brodie	Mary Ellen Dickinson
Winifred Burritt	Winnie Irlka Dodd

Ethel Fair	Sophia Ellen Silver
Harriet Elizabeth Heath	Esther Slade
Marjorie Jane Kahn	Marjorie Dow Stevens
Persis Aldrich Lothrop	Jessie Mildred Stuart
Constance Van Brunt Lynch	Lydia Tuerke
Helen Grace McKenna	Grace Clythroe White
Edith Gertrude Pangratz	Lois Williams
Elizabeth Elinor Rutherford	Blanche Delphia Woodward

# PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

## *Four-Months Course in Field Work*

Grace Marie Bascom	Beatrice Anna Larson
Portia Marjorie Bostwick	Jennie Lipsett
Lucinda Dorothy Bousley	Helen Seymour MacDonald
Elizabeth Bradford	Mary Claire Martineau
Mary Elizabeth Chadwick	Mary Myrna Millett
Florence Josephine Chesebrough	Grace Ellen Murtha
Mary Frances Colleary	Sadie Mae Nickerson
Margaret Jean Diaz	Esther Eine Nykanen
Harriett Hewitt Dodkin	Gladys Mae Piper
Hazel Mary Eldridge	Stella Johnstone Pollexfen
Agnes Louise Fisher	Gertrude Mary Post
Dorothy Gardner Flagg	Lulu Rackmyer
Marie Louise Giroux	Dina Annette Ramsted
Cecilia Goide	Ida Marion Randall
Alice Helene Graichen	Dorothy Deane Rowe
Gertrude Ellinor Halpenny	Myrtle Marie Snyder
Alice Mary Hutchinson	Lena Agnes Tobin
Mary Frances Johnson	Elena Nicholas Trayan
Estella Martha Kennedy	Mary Ellen Wade
Jane Saunders Kennedy	Louise Sara Weed
Mildred Chaplin Kimball	Mary Elizabeth Maude White

## *One-Year Programme in Public Health Nursing*

Kate Sinton Cowan	Helen Field Dunn
Elizabeth Laurie Smellie	

## *One-Year Programme in Industrial Nursing*

Alice Maude Laycock	Ruth May Weeks
Alice Robinson Parker	Lucie May Wygant

## ALUMNAE SCHOLARS

1918-1919

Beatrice Irene Gilman

Marion Clark Smith

1919-1920

Beatrice Irene Gilman

Gertrude May Walker

1920-1921

Dorothy Wildes Bridgwater

Gertrude May Walker

1921-1922

Marjorie Boyd

Helen Goodell



## REGISTER OF STUDENTS

THE following abbreviations are used :

- A* Household Economics
- B* Secretarial Studies
- C* Library Science
- D* General Science
- E* Social Work
- F* Industrial Teaching
- H* Public Health Nursing
- gr.* graduate
- uncl.* unclassified

When no Roman numeral follows the letter, the student is registered in a regular four-year programme, the year of classification being represented by the Arabic numeral. The Roman numerals indicate special programmes designated by the following symbols :

- AII* One-year Programme in Elementary Housekeeping
- AIII* One-year Programme in Institutional Management
- AV* One-year Programme in the Teaching of Domestic Art
- BII* One-year Programme in Secretarial Subjects for College Graduates
- BIII* One-year Programme in Business Administration for College Graduates
- CII* One-year Programme in Library Science for College Graduates
- EII* One-year Programme in Social Work for College Graduates
- EIII* One-year Programme in Social Work Leading to the Certificate
- FI* One-year Programme in Preparation for Teaching Industrial Needle Arts
- HI* Five-year Programme in Public Health Nursing
- HII* One-year Programme in General Public Health Nursing
- HIII* One-year Programme in Industrial Nursing
- HIV* One-year Programme in Industrial Nursing for College Graduates
- HV* Half-year Programme in Preparation for Schools of Nursing
- HVI* Four-months Programme in Public Health Nursing
- ER* Graduate Course in Economic Research

The College dormitories, situated in Boston, are designated as follows :

No.H.	North Hall, 86 Pilgrim Road	<i>Brookln</i> 52952
So.H.	South Hall, 321 Brookline Avenue	<i>Brookln</i> 52921
E.H.	East House, 2 Short Street	<i>Brookln</i> 2060
W.H.	West House, 94 Pilgrim Road	<i>Brookln</i> 52952
St.H.	Students' House, 4 Short Street	<i>Brookln</i> 2060
B.H.	Bellevue House, 78 Pilgrim Road	<i>Brookln</i> 52952

- L.H. Longwood House, 46 Pilgrim Road *Brookln 35784*  
 Pb.H. Peterborough Houses, 22-32 Peterborough Street  
*Bek Bay 59256*  
 Br. H. Brookline House, 281 Brookline Avenue  
*Brookln 5559-J*

The College houses which are situated in Brookline are designated as follows:

- |         |                    |                       |
|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| C.H. 1  | 36 Francis Street  | <i>Brookln 2087-R</i> |
| C.H. 2  | 24 Francis Street  | <i>Brookln 58352</i>  |
| C.H. 3  | 48 Francis Street  | <i>Brookln 3874-R</i> |
| C.H. 4  | 52 Harrison Street | <i>Brookln 5279-J</i> |
| C.H. 5  | 66 Harrison Street | <i>Brookln 4671-W</i> |
| C.H. 6  | 48 Harrison Street | <i>Brookln 55298</i>  |
| C.H. 7  | 49 Cypress Street  | <i>Brookln 58281</i>  |
| C.H. 8  | 57 Cypress Street  | <i>Brookln 58280</i>  |
| C.H. 9  | 17 Gorham Avenue   | <i>Brookln 6394-M</i> |
| C.H. 10 | 72 Cypress Street  | <i>Brookln 52705</i>  |
| C.H. 11 | 62 Cypress Street  | <i>Brookln 56239</i>  |
| C.H. 12 | 78 Cypress Street  | <i>Brookln 51378</i>  |

Unless otherwise stated, all addresses are in Massachusetts. Where two addresses are given, the local precedes the home address.

- Abbot, Edith Hale, *B3*, C.H. 10; Wilton, N. H.  
 Abbott, Barbara, *B3*, 30 Carver Rd., Newton Hlds.  
 Abbott, Claire, *B1*, 252 Newbury, Boston  
 Abbott, Marion Dennis, *A1*, C.H. 11; 7 Pleasant, Rockport  
 Abbott, Marjorie Lucille, *C2*, 14 Littell Rd., Brookline; 332 Grove, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Ackerman, Emmaline, *C1*, C.H. 9; 1675 W. Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Ackerman, Sylvia, *A2*, C.H. 9; 1675 W. Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Adams, Anna Cate, *B3*, No. H.; 1068 E. Newton, Seattle, Wash.  
 Adams, Carolyn Louise, *B1*, C.H. 12; 97 Bailey, Lawrence  
 Adams, Elizabeth Mary, *A1*, C.H. 1; 145 Court, Keene, N. H.  
 Adams, Florence Webster, *A2*, 38 Tyng, Newburyport  
 Adle, Evelyn Julia, *A1*, C.H. 7; 43 Columbia, Woodhaven, N. Y.  
 Alcea, Mary Gertrude Zoe, *III*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 14 Via Celimontana, Rome, Italy  
 Alcock, Gladys Evelyn, *B1*, 20 Cutter, Waverley  
 Alger, Lois Martha, *A4*, Pb.H.; R. D. 4, Northfield, Vt.  
 Allen, Alice Gertrude, *C2*, C.H. 11; R. D. 1, Box 118, Leominster  
 Allen, Doris Irene, *EII* (A. B., *Smith*, 1915), 45 Jason, Arlington  
 Allen, Dorothy Mildred, *II3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Post Mills, Vt.  
 Allen, Edna Blanche, *B3*, 20 Crescent Ave., Malden  
 Allen, Florence Hughes, *B2*, C.H. 2; 14 E. Broad, Hopewell, N. J.  
 Allen, Frances Alma, *B2*, C.H. 6; 204 Trinity Pl., Watertown, N. Y.  
 Allen, Marian Caroline, *A4*, St. H.; 251 Pacific, Bridgeport, Ct.

- Allen, Vivian Gertrude, *B1*, 22 Wolcott Rd., Lynn  
Allston, Myrtle Marion, *B1*, 15 Jackson, Cliftondale  
Amerise, Amelia Isabella, *B2*, C.H. 1; 195 So. Cedar, Hazleton, Pa.  
Ames, Miriam Adelaide, *III*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 1150 Lafayette, Denver, Colo.  
Ancill, Olive Annie, *HV*, So. Lancaster  
Anderson, Doris Christine, *B4*, 600 Main, Stoneham  
Angier, Mildred Whitney, *B2*, 8 Avon Rd., Watertown  
Antone, Bertha May, *D1*, 807 Nantasket Ave., Hull  
Antone, Dorothy Frances, *B4*, 807 Nantasket Ave., Hull  
Armstrong, Helen Hanson, *H1*, C.H. 10; 65 W. Merrimack, Manchester, N. H.  
Askwith, Anne, *EIII*, 74 Westland Ave., Boston; Ormond, Ont.  
Atterberg, Hilda Dorothy, *C2*, No.H.; Cato, N. Y.  
Atwood, Barbara, *A1*, 167 Main, Waltham  
Austin, Elizabeth, *C3*, Pb.H.; 123 No. 41st, Omaha, Nebr.  
Avery, Evelyn Cora, *A3*, St.H.; Lubec, Me.  
Avery, Maude Edith, *CII* (A.B., *Middlebury*, 1910), 98 Gainsborough, Boston; Box 113, Montpelier, Vt.  
  
Babbitt, Esther, *B uncl.*, 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge  
Babcock, Myrtle Hulda, *A1*, C.H. 2; Black River, N. Y.  
Bachelder, Olive, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1918), 39 Gleason, Grove Hall  
Backus, Pauline, *A2*, 212 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline; 354 Hope, Providence, R. I.  
Badger, Elsa, *B1*, 16 Bradford Rd., Newton Hlds.  
Bagg, Lucy Mather, *B3*, 28 Woodward Ave., Quincy  
Bailey, Frances, *D2*, 276 West, Needham Hts.  
Baker, Bessie Spencer, *B2*, 293 Eliot, Milton  
Baker, Eve Rachel, *E4*, L.H.; 26 Norman, Salem  
Baker, Fressa Sample, *ER gr.* (A.B., *Univ. of Kansas*, 1921), 102 Gainsborough, Boston; 1314 So. Wichita, Wichita, Kans.  
Baker, Laura Josephine, *B1*, 23 Wentworth, Dorchester  
Ball, Alice Arlene, *B3*, 148 Russell Ave., Watertown; Box 294, Cristobal, C. Z.  
Ball, Marian Starrett, *E1*, C.H. 12; 373 School, Athol  
Ballou, Joanna Fosdick, *B uncl.*, C.H. 6; 812 No. Sixth, Tacoma, Wash.  
Band, Eva Alice, *B2*, 79 Sagamore Ave., Winthrop  
Banks, Gertrude, *A3*, 205 Beech, Roslindale  
Banks, Hazel Katherine, *B4*, 131 Florence Ave., Arlington Hts.  
Barden, Elizabeth Bessie, *A1*, 68 Walnut, Chelsea  
Baringer, Dorothy Rose, *B2*, C.H. 6; 37 Third Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.  
Barnes, Evelyn, *B1*, 58 Nichols, Chelsea  
Barnes, Kathleen Ruth, *HI*, 118 Homer, Newton Centre; Shelburne Falls  
Barr, Charlotte Dexter, *B4*, Pb.H.; 1425 E. 66th Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
Barrett, Leone Martha, *A1*, C.H. 12; 9 Beeching, Worcester  
Barrett, Marjorie, *B3*, Pb.H.; 25 Pearl, Nantucket  
Barrow, Martha, *C4*, Pb.H.; Bourne  
Bartlett, Natalie, *A3*, L.H.; 97 Allerton, Plymouth

- Bartlett, Rachel Whitman, *A1*, 480 Central, E. Bridgewater  
 Bartlett, Sally Poole, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 59 Central, Andover
- Barto, Mabel Theora, *B3*, 6 Lake, Brighton  
 Barton, Lois, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1921), 11 Tetlow, Boston; No. Sudbury  
 Barton, Mildred Catherine, *A3*, Newton, Weston  
 Batchelder, Anna Elizabeth, *B1*, 71 Verona, Lynn  
 Bateman, Lillian Beatrice, *B2*, 390 School, Watertown  
 Baxter, Frances, *A3*, 160 Foster, Brighton  
 Bayard, Eva, *E2*, 16 Hansborough, Dorchester  
 Bayard, Hannah Ruth, *B1*, 16 Hansborough, Dorchester  
 Bayers, Edith Grant, *D2*, 32 Holbrook, Jamaica Plain  
 Bayley, Doris May, *C2*, C.H. 7; Wells, Me.  
 Beadle, Katharine Welles, *A2*, 67 Griggs Rd., Brookline; 19 Niles, Hartford, Ct.
- Beals, Charlotte, *B1*, 29 Governors Ave., Medford  
 Beals, Dorothy Whitney, *C uncl.*, C.H. 11; 237 So. Main, W. Hartford, Ct.  
 Beatty, Anne Burlingame, *B1*, C.H. 12; 708 James, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Beck, Grace, *B1*, 83 Milton Ave., Dorchester  
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, *A3*, Br.H.; U. S. Naval Station, New Orleans, La.  
 Beltz, Edna May, *A1*, C.H. 4; 25 Niagara, No. Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Beltz, Laura Isabelle, *A1*, C.H. 12; 25 Niagara, No. Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Bennett, Carolyn Leslie, *B4*, 19 Avon Pl., Arlington  
 Bennett, Florence Ada, *B2*, C.H. 3; 516 Asbury Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Bensen, Martha Henrietta, *B2*, 83 Wensley, Boston  
 Benson, Dorothea, *B1*, C.H. 12; 3 Circuit Drive, Cranston, R. I.  
 Benson, Hilda Virginia, *B1*, 163 Bailey, Lawrence  
 Bent, Wilma Currier, *B3*, Pb.H.; 17 Warren Rd., Framingham  
 Berkson, Esther Molle, *B3*, So.H.; 203 Church, No. Adams  
 Berlin, Florence Emma Margaret, *A1*, 8 Follen, Boston  
 Berman, Pauline Eleanor, *A4*, 3981 Washington, Roslindale  
 Berry, Elizabeth, *B2*, St.H.; R.D. 1, Rochester, N. H.  
 Berry, Geraldine, *A2*, Pb.H.; Dakota, Minn.  
 Betts, Sally Burwell, *A1*, C.H. 12; 2512 Fifth Ave., Troy, N. Y.  
 Bianchi, Elvera Lucia, *C1*, 153 Cedar, Wellesley Hills  
 Bidwell, Marion Ruth, *B1*, C.H. 10; 9 Boyd Rd., Derry, N. H.  
 Bigelow, Lois, *C1*, C.H. 8; 917 Columbia Ave., Millville, N. J.  
 Biggar, Mary Hall, *B1*, 18 Windermere, Boston  
 Bill, Dorothy, *EIII*, 338 Tappan, Brookline; 1 Sycamore Lane, Hartford, Ct.  
 Bill, Ruth Emily, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 1 Sycamore Lane, Hartford, Ct.
- Birks, Edith Maude, *AIII*, Br.H.; 21 Snell, Montello  
 Bisbee, Helen Richardson, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1921), 491 Chapman, Canton
- Bishop, Grace Louise, *B2*, C.H. 2; Guilford, Ct.  
 Bissell, Eleanor Ames, *B3*, 464 Huntington Ave., Boston; Wilmington, Vt.  
 Bissell, Emily Upton, *A4*, 464 Huntington Ave., Boston; Wilmington, Vt.  
 Bittinger, Katrina Wainwright, *A3*, E.H.; 11 Russell, Plymouth



- Bjornson, Lois Marion, *B1*, 76 Harvard, Newtonville  
 Bjornwall, Gertrude Valborg, *A2*, 29 Western Ave., Cliftondale  
 Blackmur, Eleanor, *E uncl.*, 16 Louisburg Sq., Boston  
 Blair, Mary Mendenhall, *A2*, C.H. 1; 202 Lawrence Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Blanchard, Araminta Pearl, *BII* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1909), 28 Emerson, Brookline; Fennimore, Wis.  
 Blanchard, Bertha Florence, *A3*, 28 Emerson, Brookline; Fennimore, Wis.  
 Blanchard, Rosalind, *A3*, Pb.H.; 50 Highland, Brockton  
 Bliss, Jessie Gertrude, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 161 South, Northampton  
 Blood, Mary Katherine, *B1*, 44 Central Ave., Hyde Park; 3 Chestnut, Pepperell  
 Bloomberg, Elizabeth Bertha, *E3*, L.H.; 18 Addison, Gloucester  
 Bogart, Helen Bentley, *H2*, Pb.H.; 120 Allyn, Holyoke  
 Boggess, Dorothy Grace, *B2*, C.H. 1; 976 Prospect Pl., Ashland, Ky.  
 Boody, Emily Sykes, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 10 Lafayette, Wakefield  
 Bookhout, Anna E., *C1*, C.H. 12; 1506 Kemble, Utica, N. Y.  
 Booth, Helen Gifford, *A2*, C.H. 1; 87 Mill, New Bedford  
 Borton, Viennie May, *E uncl.*, 19 Wellington Rd., Brookline  
 Bouck, Constance Worcester, *C2*, C.H. 7; 211 W. Ninth, Leadville, Colo.  
 Boudreau, Elizabeth Bernadette, *C uncl.*, 695 Bennington, E. Boston  
 Bourne, Harriet Payson, *A4*, No.H.; 2 Kensington Ave., Bradford  
 Bowes, Barbara, *B1*, C.H. 11; 52 Humphrey, Swampscott  
 Bowker, Eleanor Wade, *B3*, So.H.; 175 Main, Waltham  
 Boyd, Marjorie, *A4*, No.H.; 91 No. Hancock, Lexington  
 Brackett, Fay, *B4*, 23 Linden, Arlington Hts.  
 Bradford, Louise, *C2*, 31 Floyd, Waltham  
 Brady, Clarissa Munger, *B1*, 140 Grand View Ave., Wollaston  
 Brainerd, Dorothy Spencer, *B1*, 146 Main, Bradford  
 Brall, Lillian Nettie, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 1235 10th, N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 Bredemeier, Pauline, *B1*, C.H. 7; 4447 No. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Breeding, Clara Christina, *B3*, 95 Ardale, Roslindale  
 Brennan, Mary Louise, *B1*, C.H. 10; 36 Centre, Holyoke  
 Bridgwater, Dorothy Wildes, *C4*, Pb.H.; 97 Richards Pl., W. Haven, Ct.  
 Briggs, Marian Esther, *C uncl.*, 80 Market, Rockland  
 Briscoe, Edith Mary, *B3*, E.H.; 134 Orchard, Bloomfield, N. J.  
 Brooks, Esther Sophronia, *B1*, C.H. 11; 49 So. Broad, Norwich, N. Y.  
 Broward, Agnes Carolyn, *A2*, C.H. 6; 1005 E. Church, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Brown, Fannie Amelia, *AIII*, 14 Park Drive, Brookline; Orwell, Vt.  
 Brown, Grace Imogene, *B uncl.*, Faulkner Hospital, Jamaica Plain; Clymer, N. Y.  
 Brown, Helen Irene, *C2*, C.H. 2; Poquonock, Ct.  
 Brown, Helen Leland, *A2*, Pb.H.; 48 Maple, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Brown, Helen Stewart, *C uncl.*, C.H. 12; 17 Weston Ave., Madison, Me.  
 Brown, Miriam Morton, *B2*, 207 Bay, Taunton  
 Browne, Alma Estes, *C3*, 170 Stratford, W. Roxbury  
 Browne, Eleanor Bernice, *A4*, 67 Converse Ave., Malden



- Browning, Nevada, *A1*, 1377 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 269 So. Broadway, Blackfoot, Ida.
- Brownlee, Lillian Jaeger, *A1*, 152 Winsor Ave., Watertown
- Bruce, Esther Susan, *B1*, C.H. 10; 3344 Aldrich Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Bruington, Ila Stuart, *BII* (A.B., *Knox*, 1920), 102 Gainsborough, Boston; Alexis, Ill.
- Bryning, Elizabeth Livingston, *EIII*, 62 Southbourne Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Buck, Dorothy Ellen, *B4*, 20 Forest, Lexington
- Buck, Katharyn, *AII*, 19 Park Ave., Somerville
- Bulkley, Faith Cross, *B1*, C.H. 2; 430 Algonquin Pl., Webster Groves, Mo.
- Bumstead, Evelyn, *B1*, C.H. 12; 2930 Carlton Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
- Burke, Loretta Julia, *B4*, 9 Oswald, Roxbury
- Burnham, Josephine, *AII*, 289 Tappan, Brookline
- Burnham, Marjorie Marie, *BII* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1920), 96 The Fenway, Boston; R.D. 2, Watertown, N. Y.
- Burnham, Wilhelmina Lovina, *A1*, C.H. 11; 59 Railroad, Cortland, N. Y.
- Burns, Marion Catherine, *IIV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston
- Burr, Harriet Shepard, *A1*, 21 Vine, Melrose
- Burt, Edith Emily, *A2*, L.H.; Maple, E. Longmeadow
- Burton, Gladys Eloise, *B1*, C.H. 3; 2 Prospect, Ansonia, Ct.
- Bushee, Harriet Kaley, *B2*, No. H.; 249 County, Attleboro
- Butler, Gertrude Christine, *B4*, So. H.; 218 Riverdale Rd., W. Springfield
- Butler, Gertrude Lewis, *B1*, C.H. 8; 257 State, Portland, Me.
- Butler, Ruth Evelyn, *E2*, C.H. 7; 275 Pawling Ave., Troy, N. Y.
- Butterfield, Geraldine Hamor, *B1*, C.H. 12; 8 Atlantic Ave., Bar Harbor, Me.
- Buttimer, Mary, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1921), Lincoln, Hingham
- Calderara, Josephine Mary, *B2*, 16 Gibson Pl., Lynn
- Caldwell, Laura Dillingham, *B1*, 17 Ashland, Medford
- Callowhill, Muriel, *C3*, 142 Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale; 24 Peck, Attleboro
- Campbell, Dorothy Hildreth, *B1*, C.H. 9; 9 Kendrick, Lawrence
- Campbell, Gladys Elinor, *B3*, 47 Ellery, Cambridge
- Campbell, May Edith, *A1*, 28 Madison Ave., Newtonville
- Campion, Margaret Eleanor, *A1*, C.H. 11; 83 No. Pleasant, Amherst
- Carlson, Elsie Louise, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 8 Ruth, Worcester
- Carmichael, Theodora, *A uncl.*, 88 Nottingham Rd., Brighton; 15 Norwood Ave., Newton Centre
- Carpenter, Emeline, *BII* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1921), 96 The Fenway, Boston; 14234 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, O.
- Carroll, Edith Eleanor, *B3*, No. H.; 403 E. Rensselaer, Bucyrus, O.
- Carstens, Ariel Candace, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1921), 523 Washington, Brookline
- Carter, Elizabeth Chace, *BII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1921), 104 Highland Ave., Newtonville
- Carter, Esther Belle, *III*, 14 North Ave., Melrose Hlds.; Bradstreet
- Carter, Helen, *IIV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; Harbor Creek, Pa.

- Carter, Marian Louise, *B3*, 1136 Hancock, Quincy; 1340 Josephine, Denver, Colo.
- Cartland, Rachel Whiting, *B2*, 395 Centre, Brockton
- Cartwright, Anne Elizabeth, *A4*, Pb.H.; 300 Centre, Ridgway, Pa.
- Cashman, Dorothea, *B1*, C.H. 3; 33 Woodland, Newburyport
- Cashman, Eleanor Katherine, *B3*, No.H.; 87 College, Burlington, Vt.
- Cass, Anna Mildred, *C2*, W.H.; Washington, Holliston
- Cassidy, Eleanor, *B3*, B.H.; 30 North, Rutland, Vt.
- Castle, Elizabeth, *E uncl.*, 206 High, Taunton; 20 Bartlett, Melrose
- Chadbourne, Elizabeth Marion, *C1*, 75 Eighteenth, Lowell
- Chamberlain, Charlotte Hoyt, *B2*, 23 Pendexter, Lynn
- Chandler, Mabel Beatrice, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 22 Liberty, Manchester, N. H.
- Chandonnet, Lucille May, *C2*, C.H. 1; 156 Brook, Manchester, N. H.
- Chapin, Gertrude Marion, *E1*, 11 Mystic, Somerville
- Chapin, Helen Miriam, *H1*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 1608 Hazel Drive, Cleveland, O.
- Chapman, Elizabeth Hertig, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of Missouri*, 1915), 14 Park Drive, Brookline; 1195 No. Kellogg, Galesburg, Ill.
- Charlton, Lalia North, *A4*, 5 St. John, Jamaica Plain
- Chase, Elizabeth Sarah, *B1*, C.H. 9; Echo Farm, Concord, N. H.
- Chesley, Edna May, *B1*, 142 Allen Ave., Lynn
- Childs, Marjorie Westwood, *C2*, 500 Lexington, Waltham
- Christ, Marion Frieda, *B3*, No.H.; 137 Fitzhugh Ave., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Clapp, Dorothy Mowry, *B3*, 10 Davis, Woburn
- Clapp, Elizabeth, *A1*, 24 Park, W. Roxbury
- Clark, Clara Colby, *A1*, C.H. 11; 20 King, Rockport
- Clark, Dorothy, *B2*, Pleasant, Ashland
- Clark, Hannah Eloise, *A1*, C.H. 8; Parsonage, Lake Placid, N. Y.
- Clark, Lucy Goodrich, *A4*, So.H.; 113 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Clarke, Avis Gertrude, *C3*, W.H.; Wheelock, Oxford
- Clasby, Alice Rose, *E uncl.*, 15 Charles Ave., Waltham
- Cleaveland, Dorothy, *B1*, C.H. 11; Bunker Hill, Lancaster, N. H.
- Clifford, Anne Elizabeth, *E1*, 86 Brooks, W. Medford
- Clock, Mae Davenport, *A1*, C.H. 7; Main, Islip, N. Y.
- Coachman, Mildred Ellis, *B1*, C.H. 9; 9 Largo da Carioca, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Coe, Miriam Storrs, *EII* (S.B., *Smith*, 1899; A.M., *Columbia*, 1915), 89 Pinckney, Boston; 42 W. 52d, New York, N. Y.
- Coffee, Mina Ellen, *B1*, C.H. 12; Clayville, N. Y.
- Cogan, Mary Bernardine, *E uncl.*, 10 Flint Ave., Stoneham
- Cohen, Helen Natalie, *A2*, 50 Vernon, Brookline
- Colburn, Ruth, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1921), Perkins Institution for the Blind, Watertown
- Colby, Madine Hosford, *C1*, C.H. 12; 27 Ammonoosuc, Woodsville, N. H.
- Colby, Rachel Clarendia, *III* (S.B., *N. H. State College*, 1917), 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; New Boston, N. H.
- Cole, Elizabeth Blanding, *B3*, No.H.; 145 Pleasant, Attleboro
- Colley, Sarah Eleanor, *C1*, C.H. 8; 36 Summer, Gloucester

- Collins, Rebekah Adams, *A3*, 5 Ashland, Newburyport  
 Colton, Aline Bliss, *C4*, Pb.H.; High, Lee  
 Comack, Alice Mary, *C1*, 102 Western Ave., Saugus  
 Condon, Abbie Agatha, *B3*, St.H.; 50 Exeter, Lawrence  
 Congdon, Josephine Holt, *A3*, Pb.H.; 258 Lewiston Ave., Willimantic, Ct.  
 Connell, Anastasia Marie, *D3*, 14 Tremont, Cambridge  
 Connellan, Ruth, *A3*, No.H.; Grosse Ile, Mich.  
 Conover, Marion Grace, *E uncl.*, 1A Hubert, Roxbury  
 Cook, Hortense Aline, *B3*, E. Wrentham  
 Cook, Mildred Christine, *C3*, Pb.H.; Box 242, Woodstock, Vt.  
 Coolidge, Helen Gare, *B3*, Pb.H.; 128 Woodland Ave., Gardner  
 Cooper, Agnes Mary, *B2*, C.H. 1; 515 Washington, Hudson, N. Y.  
 Corey, Dorothea Freda, *B4*, 181 Lexington, Waverley  
 Corliss, Gertrude Agnes, *B4*, 29 Thornley, Dorchester  
 Cornwall, Mildred Grace, *B3*, No.H.; 117 Aldine, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Corson, Mildred Ayer, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1914), 146 Billings, Atlantic  
 Cosgrove, Katherine Lawrence, *B4*, So.H.; 25 Fairmount, Marlboro  
 Cottrell, Beatrice, *B3*, Br.H.; 609 Madison Ave., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Coulman, Edith Kate, *C uncl.* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Vermont*, 1914), 94 Green-  
 leaf, Quincy; High, Proctor, Vt.  
 Counts, Beatrice Sarepta, *A4* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1919), 11 E.  
 Newton, Boston; 58 E. Second, Chillicothe, O.  
 Counts, Rebecca Bernice, *A3*, E.H.; Chillicothe, O.  
 Covner, Marian Rixon, *E1*, 99 Blossom, Lynn  
 Cowles, Helen Laura, *CII* (A.B., *Pomona*, 1918), 144 Hancock, Auburn-  
 dale; Hudson, Berlin, Ct.  
 Craddock, Mariam Narcissa, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of Oklahoma*, 1918), 327  
 Clark, Brookline; McLoud, Okla.  
 Craig, Gretchen Insley, *A1*, C.H. 11; 24 Mine, Flemington, N. J.  
 Craig, Mary Arnold, *B2*, C.H. 2; 37 Pleasant, Plymouth  
 Crawley, Mabel, *B3*, 118 Hemenway, Boston  
 Critchfield, Margaret Eliza, *C1*, C.H. 8; 326 W. Water, Lock Haven, Pa.  
 Crocker, Dorothy Gertrude, *C2*, C.H. 6; 900 Rutger, Utica, N. Y.  
 Crofoot, Jessie Arleen, *A2*, C.H. 6; 52 Washington Ave., Stamford, Ct.  
 Croker, Mary Angela, *B1*, 308 Needham, Newton Upper Falls  
 Cross, Mercy Alma, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 784 Second, Fall  
 River  
 Crowley, Helen Winnifred, *D3*, 10 Remington, Cambridge  
 Crowley, Margaret Mary, *B3*, 12 Athelwold, Dorchester  
 Crowley, Margaret Teresa, *B4*, 3 Cobden, Roxbury  
 Crowley, Miriam Wills, *A4*, 39 Rosseter, Dorchester  
 Cunningham, Mildred Pilpel, *E uncl.*, 55 Sacramento, Cambridge  
 Currier, Laura, *D2*, C.H. 6; 4 Russell, Plymouth, N. H.  
 Currier, Vera Mae, *A1*, 227 Mason Terr., Brookline; R.D. 2, Whitefield,  
 N. H.  
 Curtis, Cordelia Mary, *C1*, C.H. 12; 49 Alba, Portland, Me.  
 Curtis, Sarah Elise, *A2*, C.H. 1; Quincy, Fla.  
 Cusick, Florence Evelyn, *B1*, C.H. 5; 21 Beech, Gardiner, Me.  
 Cuzner, Katherine Leona, *C2*, 18 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline; Groveton, N. H.  
 Cyr, Doris, *B4*, 52 High, Malden

- Daggett, Carolyn Virginia, *B2*, C.H. 6; 18 Free, Dexter, Me.  
 Dale, Marian Reed, *EIII*, 5 Concord Ave., Cambridge; 135 So. 18th, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dalsgaard, Ragnhild Cecilie Kristine, *B2*, C.H. 6; 68 High, Portland, Me.  
 Dana, Ruth Catlin, *E4*, No.H.  
 Daniels, Caroline Rudolf, *A2*, So.H.; 89 Putnam, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Daniels, Katherine, *B3*, No.H.; Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Darby, Hazel Jane, *BII* (A.B., 1919, A.M., 1921, *Ohio State Univ.*), 224 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline; 178 E. Frambes Ave., Columbus, O.  
 Davey, Marion Elizabeth, *A3*, B.H.; 377 Stanford Ave., Bellevue Br., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Davidson, Elizabeth Neville, *B1*, 82 Green, Brookline  
 Davis, Doris Viola, *B1*, C.H. 12; 195 Main, Anthony, R. I.  
 Davis, Jessie Roosa, *C2*, C.H. 1; 12 Pine, Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 Davis, Marion, *B1*, C.H. 8; 6 Essex, Concord, N. H.  
 Daw, Ruth Lillian, *B1*, 251 Wyoming Ave., Melrose  
 Dean, Dorothy, *C2*, B.H.; 65½ Calhoun, Battle Creek, Mich.  
 Dean, Jeannette Beaumont, *B4*, No.H.; 269 Alfred, Biddeford, Me.  
 Decker, Marian Elizabeth, *C2*, 41 Almont, Malden  
 Deehan, Mary Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; 20 White, Richmond, Me.  
 Deihl, Gladys Edith, *B4*, 89 Beaumont Ave., Newtonville  
 Delehanty, Josephine Agnes, *E2*, W.H.; 46 High, Southbridge  
 Dennison, Louise, *B1*, 50 Peterborough, Boston  
 Devereaux, Margaret, *HII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1917), 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston  
 Dewey, Martha Louise, *B4*, So.H.; 40 South, Great Barrington  
 Dewey, Mildred, *E1*, 136 Hemenway, Boston  
 DeWitt, Mildred Hockey, *A2*, Pb.H.; 9 Onondaga, Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 Dick, Hazel Amy, *B1*, C.H. 7; 68 Grand, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Dodge, Constance Adelaide, *A2*, 12 Windermere Ave., Arlington  
 Donahue, Esther, *B3*, No.H.; 782 Beech, Manchester, N. H.  
 Donald, Helen Garland, *B2*, C.H. 3; 22 Wolcott Ave., Andover  
 Donovan, Katharine Agnes, *HVI*, 36 Myrtle, Boston; 45 Russell, W. Somerville  
 Doolittle, Gladys May, *C2*, C.H. 7; 219 Jordan Lane, Wethersfield, Ct.  
 Dorr, Ruth Elinor, *HV*, 754 Main, Woburn  
 Dow, Alice Denise, *B2*, 117 Eastern Ave., Lynn  
 Dow, Katherine, *B1*, 37 Cheswick Rd., Auburndale  
 Downes, Merriam, *B3*, C.H. 4; 137 Summit, Franklin, N. H.  
 Downs, Helen Ramona, *A1*, C.H. 8; 19 Orchard, Danbury, Ct.  
 Draper, Laura Alma, *HII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1912), 37 Forest, Medford  
 Driscoll, Harriet Anne, *B3*, L.H.; 645 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dudley, Elinore Marian, *B1*, C.H. 8; 2 Walter Ave., W. Hartford, Ct.  
 Dudley, Helen, *EII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1919), 67 Pinckney, Boston; 30 Upson, New Haven, Ct.  
 Duncan, Ellen Banwell, *HVI*, 41 Porter, Woburn  
 Dunham, Katharine Wheeler, *B4*, Pb.H.; 69 Stanley, New Haven, Ct.  
 Durand, Margaret Balch, *CI*, So.H.; 371 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Durgin, Dorothy Alice, *A1*, 214 River, Dedham; 192 State, Portland, Me.



- Eastman, Dorothy, *H2*, Pb.H.; Belleville, N. Y.  
 Eastman, Edith Abbott, *A3*, Morse, Sharon  
 Eastman, Helen Marjorie, *D3*, Pb.H.; 115 Pleasant, Dexter, Me.  
 Eaton, Helen, *A1*, 20 Greylock Ave., Taunton  
 Eckles, Mary Lou, *E3*, W.H.; 341 Moody Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
 Eddy, Pauline, *H2*, C.H. 2; 568 Hanover, Fall River  
 Edholm, Camilla, *A3*, Pb.H.; 483 Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Nebr.  
 Edward, Vivian Beryl, *B11* (A.B., *Bates*, 1920), 77 Gainsborough, Boston;  
     9 Thompson, So. Portland, Me.  
 Egbert, Margaret Tonkin, *E1*, C.H. 1; 145 W. Third, Oil City, Pa.  
 Eickhoff, Elizabeth, *A1*, 2 Denton Rd., Wellesley; 621 Gooding, La Salle, Ill.  
 Eiseman, Helen Muhlfelder, *E uncl.*, 496 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
 Elder, Jeannette Margaret, *B3*, No.H.; DeWitt, Ia.  
 Elliott, Marie Antoinette, *D uncl.*, 17 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester  
 Ellis, Clara Frances, *D2*, 25 Peabody Ave., Beverly  
 Ellis, Edith Vivien, *A1*, 17 Banks Rd., Swampscott  
 Emerson, Ruth, *A2*, C.H. 2; 4 Souhegan, Milford, N. H.  
 Engler, Viola Grace, *B4*, No.H.; 93 Broad, Norwich, Ct.  
 Enslin, Doris Winifred, *B2*, 24 Pierce Ave., Beverly  
 Enwright, Florence King, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 276 Winter,  
     Fall River  
 Erdmann, Marye, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 32 Ellen, Leominster  
 Erickson, Esther Viola, *A3*, 78 Clifton Ave., Campello  
 Esty, Muriel Gladys, *B3*, 929 Dedham, Newton  
 Eversole, Selma Anna, *ER gr.* (A.B., *Univ. of Illinois*, 1921), 462 Audubon  
     Rd., Boston; 713 Harrison, Charleston, Ill.  
 Ewing, Charlotta Josephine, *B2*, Br.H.; 645 E. Fulton, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Ewing, Kathleen, *HV*, 460 Huntington Ave., Boston; 39 Buckthorn Pl.,  
     Enfield  
 Falkner, Helen Butler, *B1*, C.H. 10; 352 William, E. Orange, N. J.  
 Farnam, Geraldine Elizabeth, *B4*, L.H.; 73 Flansburg Ave., Dalton  
 Farrar, Dorothy Gertrude, *B2*, 375 Ash, Brockton  
 Farrer, Maryon, *A3*, So.H.; So. Main, Mansfield, Pa.  
 Faulkner, Dora Spalding, *A4*, 138 Newbury, Boston; 61 Summer, Keene,  
     N. H.  
 Faville, Katharine Ellen, *III* (S.B., 1915, S.M., 1916, *Univ. of Wisconsin*),  
     Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Lake Mills, Wis.  
 Pay, Juanita, *EIII*, 43 Hobart, Danvers  
 Feen, Eva May, *B3*, Pb.H.; 18 Forest, Whitinsville  
 Feingold, Charlotte Sylvia, *AII*, 114 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Fenno, Alice Mahala, *A3*, Pb.H.; 67 Main, Westminster  
 Fiebig, Florence Helen, *B3*, Pb.H.; 59 Grand Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Field, Florence Nickels, *AIII* (Ph.B., *Denison Univ.*, 1906), 57 Waverly,  
     Brookline  
 Finberg, Anna Sara, *B4*, 67 Kenwood, Brookline  
 Finn, Anna Josephine, *B1*, 35 Mt. Vernon, Charlestown  
 Finn, Janet, *B1*, C.H. 9; 216 Lincoln, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Finsterwald, Lucille, *A2*, C.H. 3; 887 Calvert Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Fisher, Ednah Louisa, *A4*, Pb.H.; 116 So. Main, Mansfield



- Fisher, Ida Alice, *B2*, 18 Angell, Dorchester  
 Fisher, Lucy Ellis, *A4*, 195 Village Ave., Dedham  
 Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth, *E uncl.*, 49 Langdon, Cambridge  
 Fishtine, Edith, *B1*, 35 Glenarm, Dorchester  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary Grace, *AV*, 45 Kenneth, W. Roxbury  
 Flagg, Rebecca Snow, *A3*, No.H.; 896 Longmeadow, Longmeadow  
 Fletcher, Josephine Olive, *B4*, Pb.H.; 57 Cedar, Clinton  
 Fletcher, Thelma Louise, *D3*, Stow  
 Flinn, Margaret Ruth, *B3*, So.H.; 44 Park, Springfield, Vt.  
 Floyd, Marion Dorothea, *A4*, 1586 Centre, Newton Hlds.  
 Flynn, Eileen Martha, *B2*, C.H. 6; 134 Prospect, Lawrence  
 Fogg, Marjorie Cynthia, *B1*, 45 Berkeley, Somerville  
 Foley, Virginia Paula, *B3*, 14 Mall, Lynn  
 Forbush, Marjorie Turner, *D1*, 11 Gilbert, Framingham  
 Ford, Anna Gertrude, *B1*, C.H. 11; 66 Curtis, Dalton  
 Foreman, Isabelle Anderson, *B2*, C.H. 4; Delhi, N. Y.  
 Foreman, Jeanette Fletcher, *B2*, C.H. 4; Delhi, N. Y.  
 Forsyth, Helen Gertrude, *B2*, 25 Vincent, Cambridge  
 Foss, Dorothy Sibyl, *B3*, B.H.; 68 Arlington, Fitchburg  
 Foss, Ruth Hannah, *D4*, So.H.; 68 Arlington, Fitchburg  
 Foster, Grace Hannah, *A2*, C.H. 2; Main, Walpole, N. H.  
 Fowler, Frances Elizabeth, *B1*, 11 Kilgore Ave., W. Medford; 716 North, Pittsfield  
 Fraser, Bertha Mildred, *B3*, No.H.; 14 Albin, Concord, N. H.  
 Fraser, Chrissie Crowther, *AIII*, Br.H.; 63 Zions Hill, Dexter, Me.  
 Freeman, Maud Elizabeth, *B3*, Pb.H.; 9 Catalpa Rd., Providence, R. I.  
 French, Anita Holbrook, *HVI*, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston  
 French, Louise, *E uncl.*, 108 Mt. Vernon, Boston  
 French, Maude Dorrance, *C2*, B.H.; Nashawtuc Rd., Concord  
 Friedlander, Minna, *B3*, B.H.; 29 Rhode Island Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Fuller, Mary Louise, *C1*, C.H. 11; 516 E. Second, Dixon, Ill.  
 Fullerton, Frances, *B1*, 957 South, Roslindale  
  
 Gabb, Eunice Ethelwyn, *A1*, C.H. 10; 42 Seyms, Hartford, Ct.  
 Gaffney, Gladys Mildred, *B1*, 56 Mattapan, Mattapan; 507 Third, Fall River  
 Galassi, Lydia Lucy, *B1*, 1 Johnson Terr., Winthrop  
 Gallinger, Eleanor Birge, *A1*, C.H. 8; 31 Northampton Rd., Amherst  
 Gallinger, Margaret Loomis, *B4*, So.H.; 31 Northampton Rd., Amherst  
 Gallivan, Mary Louise, *B4*, 248 Mt. Vernon, E. Dedham  
 Gallup, Doris, *B4*, Pb.H.; 243 Eagle, No. Adams  
 Galusha, Anna Beatrice, *B1*, C.H. 1; 17 Latham, Williamstown.  
 Garretson, Mildred Knowles, *B2*, C.H. 6; 49 W. High, Somerville, N. J.  
 Garrett, Ethie Bew, *C4*, 3 Nazing, Roxbury; 614 Webb Ave., Burlington, N. C.  
 Garrigus, Elsie May, *A2*, C. H. 1; Storrs, Ct.  
 Gass, Barbara Kaspara, *A1*, 39 Roseland, Cambridge  
 Gault, Marion Louise, *B1*, C.H. 9; 38 Taylor, Holyoke  
 Geney, Germaine Marie, *EIII*, 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge; 5 Quai Malaquais, Paris, France

- Gibbons, Deborah Patricia, *EIII*, 61 Warren Ave., Milton  
 Giblin, Ruth Esther, *B3*, 34 Addison, Arlington  
 Gilchrist, Anna True, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1906), 148 Bellevue Ave., Melrose  
 Gill, Martha Theodosia, *B2*, So.H.; 24 Prospect, Springfield, Vt.  
 Gillespie, Isabel Carson, *B1*, C.H. 9; 125 W. School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gillette, Gladys Maude, *B4*, No.H.; 102 Lake, Perry, N.Y.  
 Gilliatt, Mildred Doris, *B2*, 286 Lynnfield, Lynn  
 Gillis, Margaret Louise, *E1*, 46 Walnut Pk., Roxbury  
 Ginn, Beryl, *B1*, 55 Marion, Brookline; 11 Shepard, Cambridge  
 Ginsburg, Helen May, *B3*, So.H.; 420 Church, New Britain, Ct.  
 Glass, Minnie, *E1*, C.H. 12; 489 16th, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Glavin, Mary Elizabeth, *AIII*, 36 Bradlee, Dorchester  
 Gleason, Ardis Pond, *A4*, Pb.H.; Essex, Ct.  
 Gnam, Florence Adelaide, *FI*, 916 Beacon, Boston; 217 No. Carroll, Carroll, Ia.  
 Goddard, Lois Eugenia, *B4*, 229 Madison, Malden  
 Goerz, Elsie Julia, *B1*, C.H. 12; Ardsley, N.Y.  
 Gold, Ruby May, *B1*, 527 Broadway, So. Boston; R.D. 4, Rockville, Ct.  
 Golding, Myrtle Lydia, *D3*, 83 Standard, Mattapan  
 Goldstein, Fanny, *C uncl.*, 59 Glenway, Dorchester  
 Goodall, Elizabeth, *A2*, Pb.H.; 532 Main, Bennington, Vt.  
 Goodell, Helen, *D3*, C.H. 12; 25 Madison Ave., Madison, Me.  
 Goodhue, Ellacoya, *B3*, W.H.; Wolfeboro, N. H.  
 Gooding, Isabella, *E uncl.*, 100 Gainsborough, Boston; 513 Third, S.W., Rochester, Minn.  
 Goodman, Marjorie Evelyn, *E uncl.*, 119 Pinckney, Boston; 52 Lilly, Florence  
 Goodman, Ruth Rachel, *A2*, St.H.; 1300 No. El Paso, El Paso, Tex.  
 Gordon, Caroline, *B2*, C.H. 2; 59 Bartlett Ave., Arlington  
 Gordon, Margaret Anne, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 482 Maple, Danvers  
 Gordon, Ruth Barbara, *E2*, So.H.; 40 Ericson, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Gorman, Katherine Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; 141 Lincoln, Holyoke  
 Gorton, Janet Langley, *EIII*, 11 Wellman, Brookline  
 Graham, Madeleine Helen, *B1*, 116 Hemenway, Boston  
 Granara, Ina Mary, *D2*, 11 Vestry, Beverly  
 Grant, Evelyn Putnam, *B1*, C.H. 10; 57 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
 Grant, Mildred Lee, *A1*, 28 Deering Rd., Mattapan; Middleboro  
 Graves, Dorothy Wingate, *II4*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 3842 Pleasant, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Graves, Elizabeth Waterman, *CII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1921), Pb.H.; 4 Mercer, New London, Ct.  
 Graves, Florence Wainwright, *B1*, 119 Washington, Dorchester  
 Graves, Ruth Morse, *A4*, Pb.H.; Waterbury, Vt.  
 Green, Dorothy Jane, *A3*, Pb.H.; Schenevus, N. Y.  
 Greenshields, Marguerite Stuart, *B1*, 37 Woodcliff, Roxbury  
 Gregory, Emily Howe, *A2*, C.H. 5; Princeton  
 Gregory, Ruth, *A1*, Navy Yard, Boston

- Griffin, Cynthia, *C1*, C.H. 12; 32 So. 21st, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Griffith, Martha, *EII* (A.B., *Univ. of Pittsburgh*, 1921), 108 Gainsborough, Boston; 618 McKee Ave., Monessen, Pa.  
Grimes, Lena Elwood, *E4*, So.H.; 21 Linden Rd., Melrose  
Grogan, Ruth Everette, *B1*, 295 Pearl, Cambridge  
Grover, Josephine Caroline, *B3*, 87 Gainsborough, Boston  
Grupe, Jane Adele, *B2*, Br.H.; 21 Oneida Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
Guinn, Ivy Joe, *B1*, C.H. 11; Beaumont, Tex.  
Gustafson, Florence Louise, *D1*, 56 Glendale, Maynard  
Gwynne, Dorothy Eade, *A3*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; Care 65 Liberty, New York, N. Y.  
  
Haggkvist, Anna Linnea, *B2*, 31 Rockwell, Malden  
Hall, Clara Eleanor, *C uncl.*, 60 Central, Somerville; Port Henry, N. Y.  
Hall, Elizabeth Boyd, *BII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1921), 533 W. Park, Dorchester  
Hall, Gladys Florence, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Bates*, 1921), 719 Washington, Brighton; 69 Taylor, Manchester, N. H.  
Hall, Sara Fry, *C uncl.*, 182 Linden, Everett  
Halladay, Kathleen Mira, *B3*, No.H.; Three Mile Bay, N. Y.  
Hallett, Helen Josephine, *A3*, B.H.; 11323 Lothair Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Halsted, Ruth Charlotte, *B4*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 810 James, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Ham, Natalie, *E4*, 46 Nonantum, Newton  
Haman, Catharine Small, *A1*, C.H. 12; 122 No. Eighth, Reading, Pa.  
Hamilton, Elizabeth Grace, *B2*, C.H. 2; 74 Harpswell, Brunswick, Me.  
Hammond, Harriet, *AII*, 11 Scott, Cambridge  
Hanchett, Hazel Clarke, *B1*, 44 Curve, Wellesley  
Hardy, Dorothy Louise, *C3*, 41 Easton, Allston  
Hardy, Eunice Irene, *HVI*, 693 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Raymond, N. H.  
Harlow, Ruth Choate, *A2*, St.H.; 6 High, Ayer  
Harpel, Anne, *B2*, 23 Phelps, Salem  
Harrigan, Helen Davis, *A2*, L.H.; 319 State, Bangor, Me.  
Harrington, Gertrude Louise, *C3*, 93 Perry, Brookline; R.D. 2, Laconia, N. H.  
Harrington, Mary Louise, *E1*, 1 Carver, Somerville  
Harrington, Ruth Genevieve, *B3*, 53 Norris, Cambridge  
Harris, Jessie Annetta, *CII* (A.B., *Wilmington*, 1911), 77 Gainsborough, Boston; 135 No. Washington, Whittier, Calif.  
Harrison, Mary, *B1*, C.H. 10; 88 Front, Dunkirk, N. Y.  
Hart, Ethel Mary, *C3*, E.H.; Stockbridge  
Hartness, Ethel Louise, *C1*, C.H. 7; R.D., Sutton  
Hartshorne, Anne Haight, *B1*, C.H. 11; 77 E. Main, Freehold, N. J.  
Hatch, Josephine Elizabeth, *B4*, So.H.; 625 Broadway, Logansport, Ind.  
Hathaway, Orra Blake, *AIII*, 313 Huntington Ave., Boston; 120 Court, Bangor, Me.  
Hauser, Evelina May, *B3*, C.H. 10; Hungerford Ave., Oakville, Ct.  
Hauser, Ruth, *A1*, 25 Evans Rd., Brookline; Hungerford Ave., Oakville, Ct.  
Havener, Dorothy, *B1*, Box 25, Concord Rd., Wayland  
Havens, Beulah Case, *A4*, So.H.; 177 Homer, Newton Centre

- Hayes, Alice Louise Dunning, *A2*, 314 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington  
 Hayes, Marion, *B3*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 771 Chestnut, Manchester,  
 N. H.  
 Hayes, Muriel Evelyn, *B1*, C.H. 12; 26 Sewall, Augusta, Me.  
 Hayes, Rosanna Clark, *A uncl.*, C.H. 11; 230 W. 11th, Erie, Pa.  
 Hayes, Ruth Miriam, *C uncl.*, 17 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain  
 Haynes, Ruth Clifford, *B1*, C.H. 7; 31 High, Methuen  
 Haynes, Virginia Ruth, *B2*, 694 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park  
 Hays, Dorothy, *D2*, C.H. 2; 718 W. First, Elmira, N. Y.  
 Hayward, Alice Weldon, *D2*, 26 Columbus Ave., No. Easton  
 Hayward, Harriet Blanche, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 8 Wall, Con-  
 cord, N. H.  
 Healy, Agnes Marie, *B1*, 25 Mayfield, Dorchester  
 Heap, Edythe Elsie, *B2*, 127 Middle, Braintree  
 Hedden, Muriel Irene, *B2*, B.H.; 24 Weequahic Ave., Newark, N. J.  
 Hegner, Hazel Wilma, *A4*, Pb.H.; 543 Melrose, Chicago, Ill.  
 Heilman, Louise Daniels, *A2*, C.H. 3; 232 Simoneau, Saginaw, Mich.  
 Heller, Sophia Clarice, *E1*, 32 Homestead, Roxbury  
 Hemelright, Norma Edith, *B1*, C.H. 9; 1545 Sanderson Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Henderson, Louise Maes, *B1*, 147 Clinton Rd., Brookline  
 Hendrick, Lois Amelia, *B3*, Pb.H.; Ballston, Va.  
 Henshaw, Lucile, *B1*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 310 Ruffner Ave., Charles-  
 ton, W. Va.  
 Hepburn, Frances Ingle, *AIII*, 26 Museum Rd., Boston; 272 Main, Calais,  
 Me.  
 Herridge, Marcia Louise, *C2*, Pb.H.; 25 William, Dover, N. J.  
 Hertell, Helen Dorothy, *C uncl.* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1916), 499 Audubon Rd.,  
 Boston  
 Heuser, Ethleen Louise, *B1*, So. Main, Sharon  
 Hewins, Dorothy Augusta, *B4*, No.H.; Augusta, Me.  
 Hibberd, Margaret, *C3*, 31 Beech, Waltham  
 Higgins, Dorothy Adene, *A4*, 30 Reedsdale, Allston  
 Hill, Charlotte, *B4*, 211 Homer, Newton Centre  
 Hill, Elizabeth Haynes, *C1*, 11 Worcester, Cambridge; 171 Park Row,  
 Brunswick, Me.  
 Hillberg, Ruth Josephine, *A1*, 163 W. Chestnut, Campello  
 Hinds, Cora Belle, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 228 Brighton  
 Ave., Portland, Me.  
 Hirt, Bertha Elma, *BII* (A.B., *Lawrence*, 1918), 102 Gainsborough, Boston;  
 833 Eighth Ave., Antigo, Wis.  
 Hitchcock, Carolyn Bentley, *B4*, 20 Charlesgate W., Boston; 159 So. Pro-  
 fessor, Oberlin, O.  
 Hitchcock, Pauline, *D3*, 34½ Shepard, Cambridge  
 Hobart, Katherine, *B2*, 31 Kent, Brookline; Oak Hill, E. Pepperell  
 Holden, Gertrude May, *A1*, 16 Harvard, Natick  
 Hollick, Doris Margaret, *B1*, C.H. 10; 1 Wells Pl., W. Hartford, Ct.  
 Hollowell, Emily Josephine, *CII* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Chicago*, 1921), 916 Bea-  
 con, Boston; 7113 Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Holmes, Marjorie Alice, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 32 North,  
 Rutland, Vt.  
 Holmstrom, Edith Victoria, *B2*, 171 Belmont, Worcester



Homer, Genifred, *A1*, C.H. 12; 1544 E. 120th, Cleveland, O.  
Honiss, Mary Frances, *A3*, E.H.; 102 Huntington, Hartford, Ct.  
Hood, Jean, *A1*, C.H. 12; 1842 Liberty, Marinette, Wis.  
Hope, Florence Alexa, *A3*, Pb.H.; Westerly, R. I.  
Horner, Helen Elizabeth, *E4*, Pb.H.; 33 E. Central Ave., Moorestown, N. J.  
Hosmer, Lucy Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 7; Baldwinville  
Houston, Elizabeth Marion, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1920), 9 Mills, Roxbury  
Houston, Hilda, *B4*, No.H.; Oak, Guilford, Me.  
Hovey, Edith, *B2*, 29 Lancaster, Cambridge  
Howard, Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 8; Hotel Puritan, Boston  
Howard, Helen, *A2*, C.H. 5; 58 Crescent Ave., Melrose  
Howard, Margaret, *B1*, C.H. 8; Hotel Puritan, Boston  
Howard, Marjorie, *EIII*, 2 Rollins Pl., Boston; Box 210, Birmingham, Mich.  
Howe, Harriet, *H1*, 147 Worthington, Boston; 1105 So. Busey Ave., Urbana, Ill.  
Howland, Eleanor Bradford, *B3*, Pb.H.; 67 Warren Ave., Plymouth  
Hoyt, Mildred, *B2*, 31 Lindsey, Dorchester  
Hubbard, Doris Elizabeth, *B3*, Billerica Centre  
Hughes, Winifred Marion, *C1*, C.H. 9; 9 School, Milltown, Me.  
Hulse, Clarissa, *B3*, Pb.H.; 225 Grafton Ave., Newark, N. J.  
Hunt, Ruth Valena, *A1*, 11 South, Medfield  
Huntsinger, Harriet Cecile, *D1*, No.H.; 86 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Huntsinger, Mildred Elizabeth, *A3*, No.H.; 86 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Hurd, Julia Frances, *A1*, C.H. 2; 105 Cross, Keene, N. H.  
Hurd, Katherine Gray, *B1*, C.H. 10; 105 Cross, Keene, N. H.  
Hurlburt, Helen Holmes, *A3*, Pb.H.; 19 Chapin Pl., Hartford, Ct.  
Hurlbut, Helen Proal, *B1*, C.H. 11; 97 Lincoln, Montclair, N. J.  
Hurlbut, Virginia Louise, *E4*, So.H.; 97 Lincoln, Montclair, N. J.  
Hussey, Marguerite Lillian, *B4*, So.H.; 21 Bangor, Augusta, Me.  
Hutchins, Ruth, *C4*, 12 Upland, Brookville  
Hutchinson, Doris Emily, *B2*, St.H.; 57 Winter, Gardner  
Hutchinson, Mary Cecilia, *B4*, So.H.; 463 River, Waterbury, Ct.  
Hyde, Dorothy Mary, *C2*, C.H. 2; Chazy, N. Y.

Ivanova, Vera, *A uncl.*, 68 Warrenton, Boston; 75 Coumbaradji, Constantinople, Turkey

Jacot, Dorothy Marie, *B1*, 155 Bellingham Ave., Beachmont  
Jacot, Marjorie Edna, *C1*, C.H. 12; Pine, Stockbridge  
Jagodnik, Martha Hilda, *B1*, 36 Plantation, Worcester  
Jameson, Ruth Thelma, *B2*, C.H. 4; Colby, Colebrook, N. H.  
Jauyard, Evelyn, *EIII*, No.H.; 57 Puebla, Lambazellec, Finistère, France  
Jefferson, Louise Dwight, *B3*, No.H.; 1126 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Jenks, Dora Louise, *D4*, So.H.; 1514 Military Rd., Port Huron, Mich.  
Jenks, Helen Florence, *A1*, C.H. 10; 1514 Military Road, Port Huron, Mich.  
Jenks, Margaret Lee, *E1*, C.H. 10; 212 So. Seventh, St. Clair, Mich.  
Jennison, Lucinda Mary, *B2*, C.H. 1; 21 South, Milford, N. H.  
Johnson, Barbara Elizabeth, *EIII*, 158 Wolcott Rd., Chestnut Hill



- Johnson, Dorothy Adelaide, *HV*, 362 Lexington, Waltham  
 Johnson, Edith Wiley, *C1*, C.H. 10; 615 12th, Oakland, Calif.  
 Johnson, Florence Elizabeth, *HVI*, 224 W. Springfield, Boston; 513 Main, Lewiston, Me.  
 Johnson, Helen Abigail, *B1*, 39 Stetson, Brookline; 47 Bouve Ave., Brockton  
 Johnson, Leonora Arnold, *AIII*, Br.H.; 92 Marion, Brookline  
 Johnson, Louise, *E1*, C.H. 12; 428 Budd, Carthage, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Mildred Miller, *B2*, C.H. 3; 59 Main Ave., Passaic, N. J.  
 Johnson, Myrtis Pauline, *B3*, Pb.H.; 228 Park Ave., Worcester  
 Johnston, Ruth, *H2*, C.H. 4; 66 Highland Ave., Fitchburg  
 Jolley, Martha Floyd, *AV*, Pb.H.; 115 No. Prairie, Whitewater, Wis.  
 Jones, Catherine Dewey, *D uncl.* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1918), "Old Acres," Concord Rd., Billerica  
 Jones, Charlotte Adams, *B4*, W.H.; Bay City, Tex.  
 Jones, Ruth Baker, *C1*, 30 Ledges Rd., Newton Centre; Waitsfield, Vt.  
 Jordan, Ruth, *B4*, So.H.; 172 Concord, Portland, Me.  
 Judson, Gertrude May, *C2*, C.H. 4; 139 W. Main, Plainville, Ct.  
 Kaplan, Bessie, *B2*, 20 Floral, Lawrence  
 Kapples, Ellen Frances, *B2*, 329 Copeland, Quincy  
 Karger, Florence Babette, *A4*, Pb.H.; 110 College Ave., Houghton, Mich.  
 Kaslin, Harriet Bellin, *B1*, C.H. 11; 70 E. Promenade, Portland, Me.  
 Keene, Madeline Florence, *B1*, 14 Fairview, Roslindale  
 Keith, Marjorie Annis, *EII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1921), 56 Gainsborough, Boston; 19 Lewis, So. Manchester, Ct.  
 Keith, Mary Josephine, *B3*, So.H.; 19 Lewis, So. Manchester, Ct.  
 Kelley, Edith Howes, *B1*, 322 Belmont, Brockton  
 Kelley, Minnie Emmett, *B2*, C.H. 6; 45 Dorchester Ave., Providence, R.I.  
 Kenah, Elizabeth, *B2*, No.H.; Mercer Rd., New Brighton, Pa.  
 Kendall, Sarah Rebecca, *B uncl.*, 32 Norfolk Rd., Arlington; The West Bluff, Marseilles, Ill.  
 Kenerson, Hazel Ellen, *B2*, 15 Linwood, Cliftondale  
 Kennedy, Mary Aloysia, *B2*, C.H. 2; Dale, Rochdale  
 Kennedy, Winifred, *B2*, 28 Pond, Jamaica Plain  
 Kenney, Dorice Elsie, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; R.D. Box 172, Fitchburg  
 Kenny, Josephine Regina, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 41 Sherman, Little Falls, N. Y.  
 Keough, Genevieve Clarke, *III*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 34 Sisson, Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Kerrigan, Alice Marrin, *D4*, So.H.; 66 Central, Stoneham  
 Keyes, Elizabeth Ernestine, *A4*, So.H.; 28 Brookside Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Kibbe, Ruby Elna, *A2*, C.H. 1; R.D., Ellington, Ct.  
 Kiessling, Alma Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 11; 58 Rose, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Kilbourn, Orpha Jennings, *E4*, 36 Lee, Cambridge  
 Kilburn, Margaret Fuller, *E uncl.*, 235 Highland, W. Newton  
 Kilgour, Susan Josephine, *A1*, C.H. 10; 505 W. Third, Sterling, Ill.  
 King, Etta Metella, *B2*, C.H. 1; 48 Watson Ave., E. Orange, N. J.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jean, *AIII*, St.H.; 185 Christopher, Montclair, N. J.

- Kirtland, Anne Elizabeth, *B4*, 49 Pierce, Malden  
Kittredge, Mary Rita, *A1*, C.H. 7; 369 Chestnut, Clinton  
Klein, Frances, *D4*, 18 Eastbourne, Roslindale  
Klein, Helen True, *A2*, C.H. 6; 14 Gage, Fitchburg  
Klein, Mildred Winslow, *A1*, C.H. 8; 14 Gage, Fitchburg  
Knopp, Emily Helen, *B1*, 55 Dale, Roxbury  
Kolseth, Marion Louise, *A3*, 41 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury  
Krabbé, Catherine Nancy, *A1*, C.H. 1; W. Wareham  
Kugelman, Henrietta, *B3*, Pb.H.; 33 Ammonoosuc, Woodsville, N. H.
- Lagan, Viola Mae, *A3*, No.H.; Bloomfield, Ct.  
Lamb, Frances Octavia, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 86 Pleasant, Franklin  
Lamprey, Doris Elinor, *A1*, 296 Allston, Brookline; R. D. 3, Laconia, N.H.  
Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 12; 125 W. 12th, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Lance, Ina Muriel, *B2*, C.H. 7; 208 Highland, Portsmouth, N. H.  
Lane, Doris Alma, *B4*, 77 Highland Terr., Brockton  
Lane, Florence Ethelyn, *A1*, C.H. 12; No. Brookfield  
Lane, Ruth McGlashan, *CII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1908), 32 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain  
Langley, Ruth Sherman, *B2*, 30 Erie Ave., Newton Hlds.  
La Place, Edna Ursula, *A3*, No.H.; 96 Main, Deep River, Ct.  
La Pointe, Lucia Florence, *B3*, So.H.; 28 Oak, Brunswick, Me.  
Larratt, Maud Semple, *A3*, Boston Rd., Billerica  
Larson, Lillian Irene, *B4*, Pb.H.; 461 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Ct.  
Lavers, Ethel Louise, *B3*, 54 Montebello Rd., Jamaica Plain  
Law, Dorothy Frances, *B2*, C.H. 2; 141 Franklin Ave., Arlington; Cranston, R. I.  
Law, Mildred Irvine, *B3*, C.H. 8; 111 Lincoln Ave., Rutherford, N. J.  
Lawler, Anna Margaret, *B2*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 75 Prospect, Greenfield  
Lawler, Katherine May, *A1*, C.H. 8; 16 James, Greenfield  
Lawson, E. Gertrude, *A3*, Pb.H.; 306 Fairfax, Little Rock, Ark.  
Lawton, Laura Frances, *B1*, C.H. 11; 120 Dresden, Gardiner, Me.  
Lawton, Leone Ray, *B1*, C.H. 11; 120 Dresden, Gardiner, Me.  
Lay, Margaret, *E1*, C.H. 11; The Sherwood, 38th and Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Leavitt, Clara Ruth, *B3*, No.H.; 156 Methuen, Lowell  
Lee, Eleanor McKeown, *B1*, C.H. 11; 829 Wick Ave., Youngstown, O.  
Lee, Margaret Bell, *B3*, So.H.; 4155 Pillsbury, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Lehrburger, Elise, *E1*, 33 Naples Rd., Brookline  
Leinonen, Aina Alina, *H1*, C.H. 12; 71 Pearl, No. Weymouth  
Leonard, Mary Ellen, *B1*, 1429 Washington, Canton  
Lester, Katherine Henderson, *A4*, Pb.H.; 10 Clafin, Milford  
Levenson, Anna Dorothy, *A2*, 107 Princeton, E. Boston  
Leverone, Rose Wallbank, *B2*, C.H. 7; 82 Spring, Keene, N. H.  
Levin, Frances, *B3*, 41 Kingsdale, Dorchester  
Levy, Benita, *A2*, C.H. 5; 67 Willow Ave., Hackensack, N. J.  
Levy, Blanche Rebecca, *B3*, 47 Waumbeck, Roxbury  
Lewis, Elizabeth Barnard, *C3*, Pb.H.; Main, No. Easton

- Lewis, Gertrude, *C uncl.*, W.H.; St. Clairsville, O.
- Libby, Margaret Montgomery, *EIII*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 19 Ellsworth, Portland, Me.
- Lightbody, Dorothy, *A2*, 64 Bellevue Rd., Watertown
- Lindberg, Mildred Mae, *B1*, C.H. 11; 653 Brock Ave., New Bedford
- Lindemuth, Josephine, *E4*, So.H.; 4 Sanford, Bradford, Pa.
- Lindsey, Annie Mae, *HV*, Nantasket Beach
- Lindsey, Marion Louise, *A4*, Pb.H.; 162 Cochran, Chicopee Falls
- Lipman, Frances Terese, *E3*, 192 So. Common, Lynn
- Litchfield, Marguerita, *B4*, 35 Dedham Ave., Needham
- Littlefield, Lucille Jane, *C2*, No.H.; 72 Middle, Manchester, N. H.
- Livermore, Catherine Hill, *BII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1921), 9 Prescott, Brookline; 76 Wolcott, W. Medford
- Livingston, Claire Louise, *A1*, C.H. 10; 1 Glidden Ave., Lowell
- Logan, Mary Kennedy, *C3*, No.H.; Brewster, N.Y.
- Lord, Beatrice Mae, *C1*, 150 Florence, Melrose
- Losseff, Hazel Haskell, *HVI*, 60 Hillside Ave., Malden
- Loughman, Catherine Patricia, *C uncl.*, 102 Washington, Brookline
- Louwerse, Louise Berdella, *B uncl.*, C.H. 12; 411 Benjamin Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Lovejoy, Margaret, *B1*, 95 E. Foster, Melrose
- Lowe, Mabel Inez, *A4*, No.H.; 321 E. 18th, Tulsa, Okla.
- Ludemann, Florence Anna, *A3*, No.H.; 620 W. Fourth, Sedalia, Mo.
- Lum, Miriam Tyler, *A2*, C.H. 2; 215 So. Main, Wallingford, Ct.
- Luther, Kathryn Doris, *BII* (A.B., *Wells*, 1920), 43 Livermore Rd., Wellesley Hills
- Lynch, Barbara Joyce, *B3*, B.H.; 75 Elm, Oneonta, N. Y.
- Lynch, Marion Frances, *B1*, C.H. 8; 94 Rockland, Canton
- Lynch, Mona Elenore, *B3*, 153 Exchange, Rockland
- Lysholm, Maren, *B2*, C.H. 2; 72 Euclid, Woodbury, N. J.
- McAdams, Dorothy Rinn, *D2*, 1039 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge; 321 High, Lowell
- McAnarney, Mary Webb, *C4*, 37 South, Quincy
- McAndrew, Katherine Frances, *B2*, 741 Beacon, Newton Centre
- McCann, Lauralee, *B3*, L.H.; 547 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- McCarthy, Katherine Josephine, *D4*, No.H.; 27 Harvard, Brockton
- McCaslin, Virginia Leone, *B3*, L.H.; 2020 No. Broad, Philadelphia, Pa.
- McClurg, Rachel Mary, *C1*, C.H. 9; 719 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- McConaughy, Katharine Theodora, *A3*, No.H.; 447 Hansbury, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- McConnell, Jessie Beatrice, *ER gr.* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1921), 357 Charles, Boston; Sherrard, W. Va.
- McCourt, Inez Marie, *B1*, 146 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.
- McCoy, Mary Elizabeth, *C3*, B.H.; 170 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.
- McCracken, Gladys Eleanor, *III*, C.H. 9; Winthrop, N. Y.
- McCue, Iris, *A2*, B.H.; Persinger, W. Va.
- McDonald, Eleanor Frances, *B1*, 24 Greenville, Roxbury
- MacDonald, Eugenie Alice, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 485 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me.

- McDonald, Mary Catherine, *B3*, 24 Greenville, Roxbury  
 Macdonald, Mildred Elizabeth, *D1*, South, Easton  
 McGaffin, Mary Ann, *B2*, C.H. 2; Meade, Kans.  
 McGill, Gertrude, *B2*, 148 Linden, Wellesley  
 McGovern, Margaret I., *C uncl.*, 25 Monument Sq., Charlestown  
 McIntire, Laura Josephine, *B3*, B.H.; 831 Westford, Lowell  
 McIver, Mary Elizabeth, *A2*, C.H. 2; Ringwood Ave., Pompton Lakes, N. J.  
 Mackedon, Mary Regina, *B1*, 286 Pleasant, Brockton  
 McKee, Marion Florence, *E4*, So.H.; 20 High, Chelsea  
 McKenzie, Irene Louise, *B2*, B.H.; 114 Cedar, Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Mackenzie, Mildred, *B3*, No.H.; 407 W. Second, Muscatine, Ia.  
 McKibbin, Margaret Dorris, *E2*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 83 Virginia Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 McLane, Ruth Hildreth, *C1*, C.H. 12; Gifford, Falmouth  
 McLaughlin, Dorothy Alice, *C uncl.*, 158 Rowe, Roslindale  
 MacLearn, Lydia Harriet, *HV*, Y, Hull  
 McLennan, Dorothy Dulcis, *B3*, 105 Independence Ave., Quincy  
 MacLeod, Catherine, *B1*, C.H. 10; 18 Bennington, Quincy  
 McNally, Mary Helena, *B3*, 253 Newbury Ave., Atlantic  
 MacNevin, Isabel Eleanor, *B2*, 40 Cedar, Malden  
 Macomber, Anna Evangeline, *HII*, 16 Highland Ave., So. Braintree  
 McQuade, Nora Mary, *HII*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 368 Lowell, Manchester, N. H.  
 McQueen, Catherine Rankin, *B2*, C.H. 1; 95 Howe Ave., Passaic, N. J.  
 McRae, Lucy, *B2*, C.H. 6; 430 No. Main, Attleboro  
 Madden, Dorothea Mary, *B2*, C.H. 6; 119 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn  
 Magoon, Helen Almeida, *B3*, Pb.H.; Route 4123, Worcester  
 Maguire, Eleanor Josephine, *B1*, 48 Irving, Arlington  
 Makinson, Laura Butchart, *E uncl.*, 313 Beacon, Boston  
 Mann, Edith Belle, *HII*, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline; 93 West, Easthampton  
 Mann, Ruth, *B2*, C.H. 1; 92 Willett, Albany, N. Y.  
 Mann, Ruth Cynthia, *B1*, 68 Waumbeck, Roxbury  
 Marble, Helen Josephine, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Ashburnham  
 Marchant, Elsie Louise, *B1*, C.H. 11; Highland, Holliston  
 Marco, Helena, *B4*, Riverbank Court, Cambridge; 214 Main, Fairfield, Me.  
 Marden, Louise Gertrude, *B2*, C.H. 7; Millinocket, Me.  
 Marion, Jean Cartwright, *HVI*, 142 Homer, Newton Centre  
 Markell, Lillian, *E4*, 13 Gardner, Chelsea  
 Martin, Gertrude Isabelle, *B4*, Pb.H.; 226 No. Perry, Johnstown, N. Y.  
 Martin, Isabel Katherine, *B2*, So.H.; 97 Union, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Martin, Ruth Irene, *A4*, So.H.; 60 Church, Rutland, Vt.  
 Mason, Alice de Lancey, *B2*, C.H. 6; 1716 Penn Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Mason, Christine White, *AIII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1911), 74 Westland Ave., Boston; 44 Colton Pl., Longmeadow  
 Mason, Julia, *H4*, 38 Webster, Brookline  
 Mathewson, Hope, *CII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1921), Hotel Priscilla, Boston; Vineyard Haven  
 Maus, Mildred, *D1*, 104 Welles Ave., Dorchester



- Maxwell, Elizabeth Charlotta, *C1*, C.H. 9; 252 E. King, York, Pa.  
 Mayell, Margery Hellen, *B1*, 445 Pleasant, Watertown  
 Maynard, Janet, *C2*, St.H.; 4110 Avery Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Mayo, Lucy Louise, *B1*, C.H. 10; E. Orleans  
 Mead, Wilma Robinson, *B3*, Pb.H.; 42 Gold, Port Chester, N.Y.  
 Meador, Marion Frances, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 76 Church, Leominster  
 Mellen, Adele Louise, *H1*, 46 Irving, Cambridge  
 Mendell, Phyllis Caroline, *B1*, C.H. 8; 21 High, Gloversville, N. Y.  
 Merrill, Alice Maria Jewett, *C1*, C.H. 11; Wolcott Manse, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Merrill, Frances Joy, *C2*, 42 Dustin, Brighton  
 Messier, Blanche Claudia, *B1*, 28 Quincy, Quincy  
 Middleton, Prudence Loxley, *B1*, 24 Leroy, Attleboro  
 Mifflin, Dorothy Lee, *B2*, 111 Jersey, Boston; High, Exeter, N. H.  
 Millar, Ethel Margaret, *E uncl.*, 88 Manthorne Rd., W. Roxbury  
 Miller, Dorothy Jeanette, *B1*, C.H. 12; 40 Fairview Terr., White River Jct., Vt.  
 Miller, Gertrude Olive, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; School, Slatersville, R. I.  
 Miller, Virginia Seibert, *HVI*, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; 105 Beechwood Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Millett, Ursula, *B2*, C.H. 1; 65 Conant, Beverly  
 Minard, Esther Reid, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1921), 43 Virginia, Dorchester  
 Minott, Mary Idell, *A3*, 374 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington; 72 Kendall, Gardner  
 Mitchell, Emily Lister, *B4*, No.H.; 1312 Foulkrod, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mitchell, Kathleen Sephora, *B1*, 23 Stetson, Brookline; Main, Strong, Me.  
 Mitchell, Mary Richmond Manton, *EIII*, 49 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.  
 Moll, Martha Letitia, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1920), 60 The Fenway, Boston; 7002 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Money, Frances Mattiline, *EII* (Ph.B., *Brown*, 1921), 44 Chambers, Boston; W. Greenwich, R. I.  
 Montague, Ouida Crouse, *D1*, Shrewsbury  
 Mooney, Eleanor Florence, *B3*, 423 Moraine, Brockton  
 Moore, Eleanor Louise, *C2*, 470 Main, Waltham  
 Moore, Gertrude Anna, *B4*, 11 Gray Circle, Lynn  
 Moore, Katherine Margaret, *B4*, L.H.; 2024 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
 Moorhead, Phoebe, *B2*, C.H. 2; 140 Vine, Kittanning, Pa.  
 Moorhead, Ruth, *B4*, So.H.; 140 Vine, Kittanning, Pa.  
 More, Maud Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 11; 119 George, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Morehouse, Norma Hazel, *C2*, C.H. 1; Brighton, N. S.  
 Morgan, Clarissa, *A2*, C.H. 12; 26 Main, Northfield  
 Morris, Francis Krause, *A1*, C.H. 10; 428 No. High, Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Morris, Miriam Estelle, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1921), 87 Gainsborough, Boston; 118 Cottage, Lockport, N. Y.  
 Morrisette, Beatrice Clara, *B1*, C.H. 9; 170 Front, Exeter, N. H.  
 Morse, Sophia Priscilla, *B2*, C.H. 2; Box 211, Clawson, Mich.  
 Mortimer, Endora, *D4*, No.H.; 109 Liberty Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y.



- Morton, Betsy Holbrook, *B3*, Pb.H.; 33 Summer, Plymouth  
Morton, Elizabeth Bickley, *A2*, Pb.H.; 620 No. 24th, St. Joseph, Mo.  
Morton, Helen, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1920), 40 W. Newton, Boston; 186 Highland Ave., Newtonville  
Moss, Elizabeth Luckie, *EII* (A.B., *Agnes Scott*, 1920), 12 Marshall, Brookline; 626 Hill, Athens, Ga.  
Moss, Ottilie Elberta, *B1*, C.H. 10; 357 W. Huron, Pontiac, Mich.  
Motschman, Margaret Edith, *C4*, B.H.; Federal, No. Wilmington  
Mower, Lydia Smith, *B2*, 31 Howard, Lynn  
Moxley, Muriel, *C2*, C.H. 6; 640 Great Pond Rd., No. Andover  
Mudgett, Ruth Margaret, *A4*, St.H.; Lancaster  
Munson, Barbara Allen, *E2*, C.H. 4; 120 Main, Orono, Me.  
Murch, Grace Marion, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Brookline; 86 Kenwood, Dorchester  
Murdock, Jean Esther, *B3*, W.H.; 16 Washington, Rutland, Vt.  
Murdy, Bernice, *B1*, C.H. 10; 1021 So. Washington, Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
Murphy, Alice Wedd, *B3*, 18 Rosemont, Dorchester  
Murphy, Elizabeth Marie, *B3*, 524 Essex, Lynn  
Murphy, Mary Kibben, *CII* (A.B., *Baker Univ.*, 1903), 213 Huntington Ave., Boston; Camp Point, Ill.  
Murray, Geraldine, *B2*, C.H. 4; Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.  
Murtfeldt, Alice Louise, *C3*, St.H.; 42 Kimball, Needham  
Musselman, Mary Katherine, *A4*, No.H.; Main, Fairfield, Pa.  
Myerson, Julia Bertha, *B2*, 217 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
Myhrberg, Ruth Hildagarde, *A4*, Pb.H.; Gibbs, Proctor, Vt.  
Nash, Elizabeth Davis, *B2*, C.H. 2; 110 Union, Brunswick, Me.  
Nash, Katherine Alden, *B2*, 106 Marion, Brookline  
Nelson, Agnes Marion, *HVI*, 578 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 51 Essex, Cliftondale  
Nelson, Hester Alice, *EIII*, 10 Park, Brookline; 1912 61st, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Nettleton, Marguerite Frances, *B3*, B.H.; 93 Waterville, Waterbury, Ct.  
Newcomb, Ruth Belle, *HVI*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 73 Lexington Ave., Holyoke  
Newcombe, Margaret Ellison, *B1*, 376 Washington, Brookline  
Newell, Caroline Lucy, *C1*, 16 Main, Medfield  
Newell, Constance Emily, *A2*, C.H. 5; Holden  
Newman, Elinore Bertha, *B1*, C.H. 12; 714 Liberty, Helena, Ark.  
Newsholme, Mary Elizabeth, *AIII*, B.H.; 3138 Midland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Newton, Elizabeth Caldwell, *A1*, 96 Summit Ave., Brookline  
Newton, Janet, *BII* (A.B., *Agnes Scott*, 1917), 58 Pleasant, Brookline; 892 Prince Ave., Athens, Ga.  
Newton, Marjorie, *B1*, C.H. 7; Lyman, Southboro  
Nicolet, Rose E., *HII*, 64 Hemenway, Boston; 276 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Nock, Dorothea Mary, *B3*, So.H.; 27 Lafayette, Newburyport  
Norris, Myra, *B4*, 86 Beacon, Hyde Park  
Nutley, Margaret Elizabeth, *E uncl.*, 33 Radford Lane, Ashmont  
Nutt, Helen, *A3*, 11 Union, Natick

- O'Connor, Eleanor Augusta, *B4*, 55 Welles Ave., Dorchester  
 Ohse, Hildegard, *B3*, 5 Pearson Ave., W. Somerville  
 O'Leary, Helen Marie, *B2*, C.H. 4; 10 Swan, Lawrence  
 Olin, Florence Valentina, *B3*, No.H.; 51 A King Philip Rd., Worcester  
 Olson, Edith Viola, *HV*, 81 Wallace, Malden  
 O'Neil, Madeline, *B1*, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester  
 O'Rourke, Cecelia Kathleen, *E4*, St.H.; 30 Hill, Saco, Me.  
 Orr, Grace Marion, *C4*, 57 West, Malden  
 Osann, Alice Dunnell, *AIII*, 12 Remington, Cambridge  
 Otis, Frances Lydia, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 7 Pine, Andover  
 Otis, Margaret Louise, *E2*, 22 Rockland, Melrose Hlds.  
 Overton, Lucia Maria, *A4*, Pb.H.; Belleville, N. Y.
- Packard, Hellaine Arathusa, *B1*, Gallops Hill Rd., Hull  
 Packard, Ruey, *B3*, 33 Westbourne, Roslindale  
 Page, Alice Ford, *EII* (S.B., *Colby*, 1921), 11 E. Newton, Boston; Plymouth, N. H.  
 Page, Eleanor Spring, *A uncl.*, C.H. 11; Fryeburg, Me.  
 Park, Gertrude Lydia, *B1*, C.H. 12; 626 So. Main, Athens, Pa.  
 Parker, Mae Floretta, *A3*, No.H.; 319 So. Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill.  
 Parker, Marie Constance, *EIII*, 25 Taylor, Saugus  
 Parker, Ruth Ellen, *B4*, Pb.H.; Ballardvale Rd., Andover  
 Parrish, Marguerite Meade, *EIII*, 182 Park, W. Roxbury  
 Patton, Gertrude Wallace, *B uncl.*, C.H. 12; 820 Centennial Ave., Sewickley, Pa.  
 Paul, Katherine Libby, *C1*, C.H. 12; Wakefield, N. H.  
 Payne, Lillian, *B1*, 796 Pleasant, Worcester  
 Pearson, Katharine, *A1*, 2 Summit Pl., Newburyport  
 Pearson, Norma Catherine, *B1*, 50 Pine, Bradford  
 Pehrson, Rose Dorothy, *AIII*, Br.H.; 920 So. Fifth, Rockford, Ill.  
 Peirce, Harriet Robinson, *C1*, C.H. 10; 220 Main, Dexter, Me.  
 Peirce, Jeannette Bridgham, *D1*, C.H. 10; 220 Main, Dexter, Me.  
 Peirce, Katharine Emma, *III* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1915), 7 Governor's Ave., Winchester; 8 Shaffner, Worcester  
 Peirce, Marion, *A4*, So.H.; 220 Main, Dexter, Me.  
 Perkins, Esther Mae, *B3*, No.H.; 127 Chestnut, New Bedford  
 Pernas, Juanita Andrea, *B3*, Pb.H.; 109 Miln, Cranford, N. J.  
 Petersen, Alice Bertha, *H3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Cottage, Marion  
 Peterson, Beryl Agnes, *B1*, C.H. 11; Box E, Jonesport, Me.  
 Peterson, Mary Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 9; Main, Carver  
 Peterson, Mildred Clara Evelyn, *C1*, C.H. 3; 556 Breckenridge, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Pfeiffer, Marion Elizabeth, *B2*, 4 Eliot, So. Natick  
 Phelan, Coletta Mary, *B4*, Pb.H.; Prospect, Lee  
 Phillips, Evelina Donaldson, *A4*, Circuit, W. Hanover  
 Phinney, Marion Haynes, *A4*, No.H.; Gorham, Me.  
 Pierce, Norma, *B4*, 59 Elm, No. Woburn  
 Piersol, Nelle Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 12; 530 E. Maiden, Washington, Pa.

- Piland, Georgia Eugenia, *A4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; Winton, N. C.  
 Pillsbury, Katherine Hall, *A3* (A.B., *Univ. of British Columbia*, 1920), 94  
 Chestnut, Boston; Box 916, Prince Rupert, B. C.  
 Pinkerton, Florence Avery, *D4*, 12 Blackwood, Boston  
 Pinney, Bertha Eloise, *E3*, E. H.; South, Suffield, Ct.  
 Pitt, Eleanor Gertrude, *B2*, 233 Bellevue, Newton  
 Plunkett, Margaret Julia, *A3*, 47 Lorraine, Roslindale  
 Pollard, Ruth Evelyn, *B4*, 9 Grover, Lynn  
 Ponthan, Mildred Arnold, *B1*, C. H. 11; Pitcher, Marion  
 Pool, Lena Mary, *C2*, 6 Marion, Haverhill  
 Pope, Frances, *B2*, 55 Ashton Ave., Newton Centre  
 Porter, Bertha, *B1*, 34 Wilcox, Dorchester; 605 Washington, Stoughton  
 Porter, Helena May, *B1*, C. H. 11; 605 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Ct.  
 Potter, Elsie, *B uncl.*, 49 Oak, Hyde Park  
 Potter, Muriel Doris, *C3*, W. H.; 21 Hancock, Westfield  
 Price, Hermine Kennedy, *B4*, 60 Prichard Ave., W. Somerville  
 Priest, Lois Elizabeth, *B11* (A. B., *Dalhousie*, 1921), Pb. H.; Pictou, N. S.  
 Proctor, Dorothy, *B4*, 144 Mystic, W. Medford  
 Proctor, Lena Mary, *B3*, St. H.; 221 Main, Waterville, Me.  
 Proctor, Ruth Celinda, *C4*, 266 Brookline Ave., Boston  
 Pruitt, Mildred Blackwell, *A111*, Br. H.; 823 Carteret Ave., Trenton, N. J.  
 Pryor, Minnia Louise, *A1*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; East Bank, W. Va.  
 Purcell, Doris Vincent, *B4*, So. H.; 28 Webster, Rockland
- Quinby, Dorothy Elaine, *A111* (A. B., *Smith*, 1921), 1563 Beacon, Brookline  
 Quinlan, Frances Janet, *B1*, 47 Prospect, Taunton  
 Quinn, Mary Imelda, *B4*, Pb. H.; 33 Park, So. Manchester, Ct.
- Rabinowitz, Edith Mildred, *B3*, 208 Rawson Rd., Brookline  
 Rabinowitz, Frances, *B2*, 208 Rawson Rd., Brookline  
 Rafter, Constance Elizabeth, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 121 Dresden Ave., Gardiner, Me.  
 Ralph, Virginia Kimball, *B3*, So. H.; Northeast Harbour, Me.  
 Ramsbottom, Gladys Newton, *B1*, C. H. 8; 725 Prospect, Fall River  
 Randall, Hazel, *C3*, 10 Newbury, Boston  
 Rathbone, Constance Mary, *B1*, C. H. 11; 18 King, Palmer  
 Rawson, Marilla Gunnison, *B3*, 65 Brockton Ave., Haverhill  
 Redfern, Alice Bisbee, *A1*, C. H. 8; 498 So. Main, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Reed, Laura Elisabeth, *B3*, W. H.; Main, Livonia, N. Y.  
 Reeks, Josephine Speed, *HVI*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 225 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Reynolds, Helen, *B3*, 58 Pleasant, Brookline; 603 Chestnut, Coshocton, O.  
 Rice, Ethelinda Griswold, *D3*, No. H.; 32 Prospect, Ashtabula, O.  
 Rice, Lucinda Hulbert, *D2*, C. H. 7; 32 Prospect, Ashtabula, O.  
 Richards, Gertrude Eunice, *B3*, Pb. H.; 171 West, Elmwood  
 Richards, Josephine, *B4*, So. H.; No. Brookfield  
 Richards, Sarah Eliza, *B1*, C. H. 12; 634 Lafayette, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Richardson, Pauline, *D1*, C. H. 10; 37 Middle, Keene, N. H.  
 Richart, Eleanore Brown, *B1*, C. H. 11; 312 Chilton, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Riesman, Rose, *E1*, 45 Blossom, Chelsea

- Rindge, Eleanor, *E2*, Franklin Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Rising, Katharine, *A1*, 84 Parker, Newton Centre  
 Roach, Margaret Estelle, *B1*, 34 Adelaide, Jamaica Plain  
 Roach, Selma Blanche, *B2*, 17 Park, Wakefield  
 Robbins, Helen Chandler, *CII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1921), 42 Oak, Belmont  
 Robbins, Martha Laura, *B1*, 77 Park, Brookline; Union, Me.  
 Roberts, Augusta Meade, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1921), 115 Trenton, E. Boston  
 Robinson, Bessie, *B1*, 153 Smith, Lowell  
 Robinson, Helen Varney, *CII* (A.B., *Colby*, 1910), 116 Hemenway, Boston; 3 Carroll, Portland, Me.  
 Robinson, Ruth Louise, *B1*, 43 Loring Rd., Winthrop  
 Rockman, Anne H., *E uncl.*, 102 Pierce, Hyde Park  
 Roess, Catherine Reimann, *C1*, C.H. 12; 615 W. Second, Oil City, Pa.  
 Rogers, Katharine, *D1*, C.H. 8; 23 Granite, Rockport  
 Rogers, Marjorie, *C2*, Montgomery Pk., Newburyport  
 Romig, Phebe Bennett, *C4*, Pb.H.; Moorestown, N. J.  
 Roper, Sarah Eunice, *HVI*, 61 E. Newton, Boston; Waldingfield Rd., Ipswich  
 Rose, Edith Mary, *B2*, C.H. 1; 2535 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Rose, Evelyn Saxe, *B4*, 46 Hillside Rd., Watertown  
 Rose, Hester Miles, *EII* (A.B., *Univ. of Maine*, 1919), 81 St. Stephen, Boston; Brooks, Me.  
 Rose, Katherine Gail, *B1*, C.H. 11; 226 Lavergood, Johnstown, Pa.  
 Rosenberg, Zelda, *B2*, 135 Walnut, Chelsea  
 Ross, Ruth, *D3*, C.H. 7; 12 Calais Ave., Calais, Me.  
 Rossell, Eva Dorothea, *B4*, No.H.; 5 Neptune Rd., Worcester  
 Rossi, Lina Rose, *B2*, C.H. 1; 153 Franklin, Torrington, Ct.  
 Rossman, Eunice, *H1*, 811 Beacon, Boston  
 Rouillion, Mary Margaret, *A2*, 1200 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge; 46 Sunnyside Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Rowden, Dorothy Annie, *C4*, No.H.; Wells River, Vt.  
 Rowley, Louise, *B1*, C.H. 10; 31 South, Southbridge  
 Rubert, Elizabeth Thorndike, *B1*, C.H. 10; 212 Main, Owego, N. Y.  
 Ruggles, Barbara May, *B3*, No.H.; Gilbertville  
 Ruoff, Olive Doane, *AIII*, 138 Collins Rd., Waban; 31 Middle, Fairhaven  
 Ruprecht, Anna-Marie, *A2*, 19 Fairbanks, Brookline; 125 Lenox Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Russell, Dorothy Alice, *A4*, No.H.; Grasmere, N. H.  
 Russell, Frances Susan, *B4*, St.H.; 36 Vernon, Saco, Me.  
 Russell, Laura Ellen, *A1*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 244 Oak, Holyoke  
 Ryan, Jeanne, *B1*, C.H. 10; 1214 Howard, Port Huron, Mich.  
 Ryley, Dorothy May, *C1*, 127 Main, Andover  
 Rynbergen, Henderika Jacoba, *A4*, B.H.; 355 Rockland Ave., Manchester, N. H.  
 Sacknoff, Jennie Dorothy, *B3*, L.H.; 162 Eastern Promenade, Portland, Me.  
 Sadow, Helen Dorothy, *A1*, C.H. 11; 29 Russell, Plymouth  
 St. Jean, Irene Phedora, *AIII*, Br.H.; 420 W. Park Ave., Anaconda, Mont.



- Sampson, Emily Monroe, *B3*, 72 Pond, So. Weymouth  
 Sanborn, Irene Hannah, *D2*, 90½ Essex, Beverly  
 Sanborn, Marion Lurline, *B3*, So. H.; So. Main, No. Haverhill, N. H.  
 Sanders, Jennie Albertine, *BII* (A.B., *Winthrop*, 1909), 96 Gainsborough, Boston; Beaufort, S. C.  
 Sandoe, Mildred Williamson, *C4*, No. H.; 26 John, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 Superstein, Sara, *B2*, 437 Meridian, E. Boston  
 Sargeant, Dorothy Adams, *C2*, So. H.; 859 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Ct.  
 Sargent, Abbie Ernestine, *B1*, C.H. 12; 39 Court, Lebanon, N. H.  
 Saunders, E. Fay, *AIII*, 21 Long Ave., Allston  
 Sawyer, Allistene, *B4*, Pb.H.; 43 Summer, Fitchburg  
 Sawyer, Charlotte Almeda, *A1*, C.H. 8; 14 Lincoln, Ellsworth, Me.  
 Scaramelli, Sylvia Agnes, *B1*, C.H. 8; 220 Montross Ave., Rutherford, N. J.  
 Scarlett, Marian Bell, *B3*, W.H.; R.D. 2, Erie, Pa.  
 Schmidt, Helen Mary, *B2*, St.H.; 73 Wall, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Schuyler, Katharine, *HI*, C.H. 11; 3 Hopper, Utica, N. Y.  
 Scott, Abbie Frances, *A1*, C.H. 11; 51 Broad, Danielson, Ct.  
 Scott, Evelyn Elizabeth, *D1*, Pb.H.; 256 W. Main, Bennington, Vt.  
 Scott, Hazel Arabelle, *B2*, St.H.; 8 Saily Ave., Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 Scully, Gertrude Frances, *B3*, 22 Highland Ave., Somerville  
 Seeley, Dorothy, *B uncl.*, C.H. 7; College Pl., Williamstown  
 Selig, Edith, *B1*, 22 Angell, Dorchester  
 Shand, Mildred Mary, *C4*, So. H.; 1349 Whittier Ave., Springfield, Ill.  
 Shank, Ruth Atwood, *A3*, 287 Powder House Blvd., Somerville  
 Shannon, Emily Lucey, *B1*, 62 Washington Ave., Natick  
 Shannon, Marian Evelyn, *AIII*, C.H. 11; 661 Queen, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
 Shapleigh, Dorothy, *E uncl.*, 15 Hidden Rd., Andover; W. Lebanon, Me.  
 Sharkey, Sadie Louise, *B1*, 17 Starkey Ave., Attleboro  
 Sharp, Wilda Olive, *B2*, C.H. 4; Holland Patent, N. Y.  
 Shaw, Kathryn Andrews, *EII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1921), 89 Pinckney, Boston; 30 High, Monson  
 Shaw, Lorna Howes, *C2*, 44 Arlington, Lowell  
 Shea, Marjorie Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; 2 Forrest, No. Attleboro  
 Shean, Mary Ellen, *HVI*, 578 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 96 Vesper, Portland, Me.  
 Sheffield, Katharine Ray, *AII*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; Box 418, Jamestown, R. I.  
 Sheldon, Mary Sydna, *HVI*, 459 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 1262 Marlowe Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, O.  
 Shepherd, Dorothy, *B1*, C.H. 12; 14 Prospect, Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 Shields, Kathleen Frances, *B3*, Pb.H.; Lenox Dale  
 Shields, Madeleine Harriet, *B4*, 63 Stanton, Dorchester  
 Shipp, Mabel Eloise, *B4*, 73 Hillside Rd., Watertown  
 Shor, Anita, *B2*, 42 Penn Ave., Worcester  
 Shorey, Alice Lillian, *B1*, 51 Upham, Melrose  
 Short, Eliza Lofland, *A3*, Pb.H.; Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Short, Julia Grace, *IIV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 3 Farnam Hill, Bethel, Ct.



- Shuman, Harriette John, *EII* (A.B., *Goucher*, 1921), Reformatory for Women, Sherborn; 313 East, Bloomsburg, Pa.
- Sieger, Catherine Williams, *B2*, C.H. 2; 141 Centre, Slatington, Pa.
- Simes, Lottie, *B4*, 243 Callender, Dorchester
- Simon, Pearl Loretta, *A3*, So.H.; 26 Canterbury, Dorchester
- Simonds, Katharine, *H1*, C.H. 8; Bailey Rd., Holden
- Siskind, Evelyn Ethel, *B2*, 23 Homestead, Roxbury
- Skinner, Helen Choate, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1908), 59 Baltimore, Lynn
- Skinner, Katharine, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1921), 26 Monmouth, E. Boston
- Sloat, Evelyn Baldwin, *E3*, L.H.; Patterson, N.Y.
- Small, Dorothy Eureka, *C1*, Wayland
- Smart, Elizabeth Alice, *A1*, C.H. 10; 10 Dudley, Presque Isle, Me.
- Smith, Bertha Ann, *III*, 578 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; General Hospital, Montreal, Que.
- Smith, Bertha Chadbourne, *B4*, B.H.; 78 Pleasant, Methuen
- Smith, Catherine Rita, *D3*, 1953 Columbus Ave., Roxbury
- Smith, Charlotte, *E1*, 7 Elm Hill Pk., Roxbury
- Smith, Dorothea Marguerite Eleanor, *A1*, C.H. 10; Mapleton, Me.
- Smith, Dorothy, *A4*, No.H.; 44 Congress Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Smith, Elizabeth Kelton, *B3*, 37 Beverly, Melrose
- Smith, Hazel Maud, *AV*, 60 York Terr., Melrose Hlds.
- Smith, Helen Chamberlain, *C2*, W.H.; 82 Laurel, Lee
- Smith, Isabel Jean, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; Bernard, New Glasgow, N. S.
- Smith, Priscilla Alice, *A3*, 69 Arlington, Hyde Park
- Smith, Vera Arlin, *B4*, So.H.; 46 Allen, Bradford
- Smith, Verna Ethel, *A uncl.*, 571 Massachusetts Ave., Boston
- Smyth, Mabel Leilani, *III*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 1732 Beckley, Honolulu, T. H.
- Solov, Jane, *A1*, 125 Forest, Winchester
- Soule, Pauline Miriam, *AII*, Main, Kingston
- Southworth, Ruth, *A1*, 22 Oxford, Winchester
- Sparks, Ruth Oakes, *B4*, 131 Lowell, Arlington
- Spaulding, Ruth Pingrey, *A2*, C.H. 5; 13 Grant, Lexington
- Spear, Ethel Beatrice, *A3*, No.H.; 61 St. James Circle, Springfield
- Spear, Marjorie MacDonald, *B3*, 271 Huron Ave., Cambridge
- Spence, Jessie Simpson, *A3*, L.H.; 815 So. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
- Spencer, Agnes Bethune, *C1*, C.H. 9; 324 Main, Bristol, Ct.
- Spicer, Elizabeth, *A4*, Pb.H.; Spicer Ave., Noank, Ct.
- Spinney, Beatrice Louise, *B1*, 57 Verona, Lynn
- Spinney, Gladys May, *III*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; Lewis, Peter-sham
- Spooner, Ethel Elizabeth, *A4*, No.H.; Brimfield
- Springer, Katharine Rand, *B4*, So.H.; 1346 E. 49th, Chicago, Ill.
- Stanley, Isabel, *A2*, 9 Youle, Melrose
- Stantial, Helen, *D3*, 146 Florence, Melrose
- Staples, Dorothy Hill, *C3*, E.H.; 8 Green, Biddeford, Me.
- Stark, Rebecca, *C uncl.*, No.H.; 24 Stark, Hudson, Pa.
- Starkey, Mary Eleanor, *H2*, C.H. 10; 545 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Ct.

- Starr, Madeline Mary, *B3*, 43 Stone, Beverly  
 Steer, Gertrude Alice, *B4*, 48 Beacon, Boston  
 Steuart, Lydia Morris, *III*, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Roland Pk., Md.  
 Stevens, Alice Frances, *CII* (A.B., *Indiana Univ.*, 1918), 68 Warrenton, Boston; 1421 Sixth, Columbus, Ind.  
 Stevens, Eleanor Marie, *B4*, Washington, Dedham  
 Stevens, Florence Seymour, *C3*, Pb.H.; Norfolk, Ct.  
 Stewart, Dorothy May, *A4*, So.H.; Box 188, Lamanda Pk., Calif.  
 Stillings, Evelyn, *B2*, So.H.  
 Stimson, Elinor Hunt, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; Princeton  
 Stimson, Marjory, *III* (A.B., *Smith*, 1918), 554 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 75 Kensington Ave., Northampton  
 Stinchfield, Lyle Clough, *H3*, L.H.; Court, Skowhegan, Me.  
 Stockwell, Helen, *A1*, C.H. 12; 175 Jay, Albany, N.Y.  
 Stone, Amy Elizabeth, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1921), 7 Central, Somerville  
 Stone, Florence Gertrude, *B1*, C.H. 12; 2 Pearl, Montpelier, Vt.  
 Stone, Mary Standish, *BII* (A.B., *Wells*, 1914), 98 Gainsborough, Boston; 5116 Colfax Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Stone, Rachel, *A2*, C.H. 7; Otter River  
 Stuart, Janet Harzell, *B4*, 8 Auburn Ct., Brookline  
 Stuart, Sarah Branch, *A1*, 8 Auburn Ct., Brookline  
 Sturdevant, Alice Hughes, *B2*, C.H. 2; 237 W. 21st, Erie, Pa.  
 Sturdevant, Harriet Helen, *B2*, No.H.; 50 Hobart, New Haven, Ct.  
 Styles, Marian, *B3*, St.H.; Momence, Ill.  
 Sullivan, Marie Theresa, *EIII*, 28 Winslow Rd., Brookline  
 Sullivan, Mary Frances, *B2*, 433 Saratoga, E. Boston  
 Sullivan, Ruth Elizabeth, *B2*, 59 Somerset Ave., Winthrop  
 Svenson, Dagmar Eugenia Serafia, *A3*, E.H.; 90 Bishop, New Haven, Ct.  
 Swaebe, Nancy, *E uncl.*, 218 Huntington Ave., Boston  
 Swartz, Harriet Wallower, *A2*, Pb.H.; 3031 Main, Penbrook, Pa.  
 Swartz, Sarah Anna, *A3*, Pb.H.; 3031 Main, Penbrook, Pa.  
 Sweet, Katharine Wellington, *B3*, 76 Townsend Rd., Belmont  
 Sweet, Libbie Stover, *B2*, C.H. 3; Eagle Bridge, N. Y.  
 Swift, Julia Gross, *B1*, C.H. 3; Yarmouthport  
 Swigart, Bertha Gladys, *AIII* (S.B., *Otterbein*, 1919), Br.H.; 516 No. Fourth, Barberton, O.  
 Sylva, Madeline Ruth, *B1*, C.H. 10; 2 Oak, Gloucester
- Taggart, Rachel Marie, *B3*, E.H.; 35 Oak, Manchester, N. H.  
 Talbot, Evelyn Frances, *A4*, No.H.; 17 South, Milford, N. H.  
 Taylor, Elinor Medora, *C4*, Pb.H.; 145 Harral Ave., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Taylor, Evelyn Happy, *B1*, C.H. 10; 227 South Ave., Whitman  
 Taylor, Margaret, *CII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke* 1920), 25 Peterborough, Boston; 39 Spalding, Lockport, N. Y.  
 Taylor, Marjorie Dascom, *C2*, C.H. 7; 132 Andover, Peabody  
 Taylor, Ruth Wylls, *EIII*, Argilla Rd., Ipswich; 457 Marlborough, Boston  
 Taylor, Thalia Gertrude, *A3*, W.H.; 407 W. Sullivan, Olean, N. Y.  
 Teare, Marcella Elisabeth, *A1*, B.H.; 717 Third Ave., Berlin, N. H.  
 Templeton, Ruth, *B4*, So.H.; 52 Eagle, Greenville, Pa.

- Terrill, Jane Verne, *B2*, No.H.; Winter Haven, Fla.  
 Teter, Frances Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 12; 536 Avenue B, Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Thomas, Elisabeth, *A1*, C.H. 2; 162 Belleville Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.  
 Thomas, Florence May, *B3*, Pb.H.; 310 Belmont, Fall River  
 Thomas, Margaret Elizabeth, *B3*, 24 Ivy, Boston; Fairbanks, Alaska  
 Thomas, Ruth, *A2*, W.H.; 162 Belleville Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.  
 Thomas, Ruth Lewis, *B2*, C.H. 6; 2 Hackfeld Rd., Worcester  
 Thompson, Dorothy Claire, *C3*, W.H.; 185 No. Whitney, Hartford, Ct.  
 Thompson, Dorothy Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; 75 Brunswick Ave., Gardiner, Me.  
 Thompson, Emily Dorinda, *B3*, Pb.H.; 118 Front, Owego, N. Y.  
 Thompson, Jennette Isabelle, *A4* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1920), 81 St. Stephen, Boston; 334 Valley Rd., Orange, N. J.  
 Thomson, Maud Adelaide, *B1*, 296 Washington, Boston  
 Thumith, Romola Noyes, *E2*, W.H.; 29 Tyng, Newburyport  
 Tibbetts, Mildred Lucille, *C1*, C.H. 9; 5 Faxon, Nashua, N. H.  
 Tilden, Frances Louise, *B3*, W.H.; 25 Page, Hallowell, Me.  
 Tint, Virginia Mary, *C uncl.*, 16 Hawthorne Rd., Boston  
 Tipert, Hilda Edith, *B2*, 109 Collins, Danvers  
 Tirrell, Mary Agnes, *B4*, So.H.; 297 Broadway, Norwich, Ct.  
 Tirrell, Natalie, *H3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 4 Negus, Webster  
 Tobin, Anna Eleanor, *C uncl.*, 20 Forest, Boston  
 Todd, Mary Dorothy, *C1*, C.H. 11; Palmyra, N. Y.  
 Tolman, Jane Caroline, *D1*, 93 Francis, Boston; 20 Reed, Pittsfield  
 Tonon, Edith Louise, *B3*, L.H.; 27 High, Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 Tonon, Florina, *B3*, L.H.; 27 High, Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 Tooben, Eva, *B4*, 523 Eastern Ave., Malden  
 Torrey, Frances, *E uncl.*, 1014 Beacon, Boston; 52 Elm, Worcester  
 Tougas, Helen Louise, *A2*, 239 Woodward, Waban  
 Tower, Alice Catherine, *B2*, 791 Fourth, So. Boston  
 Towle, Carolyn, *C3*, 102 Common, Walpole  
 Townsend, Ethelyn, *AIII*, 65 Langdon, Cambridge  
 Townsend, Laura Adele, *B1*, 23 Arthur, Hull  
 Trask, Grace Hazel, *B2*, C.H. 7; Osgood Rd., Sterling  
 Trautwein, Elizabeth, *B2*, St.H.; 97 Lincoln Ave., Carbondale, Pa.  
 Trautwein, Margaret, *B2*, C.H. 6; 97 Lincoln Ave., Carbondale, Pa.  
 Trevena, Frances Eleanor, *HV*, 194 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 3 Broadway, Mystic, Ct.  
 Trott, Florence Neal, *B3*, C.H. 6; 19B Eastern Promenade, Portland, Me.  
 Troy, Catherine Agnes, *D2*, 87 Sumner, Dorchester  
 Tufts, Marian Lucy, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 11 Tufts, Marblehead  
 Turner, Helen Ruth, *H1*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 22 Gage, Methuen  
 Twisden, Irma Addie, *B4*, 257 Lynnfield, Lynn  
 Underhill, Henrietta, *EIII*, 26 Evans Way, Boston; 625 Rockwood Rd., Pasadena, Calif.  
 Usher, Mary Maude, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; Hallett, Yarmouthport

- Usher, Sarah Margaret, *B2*, C.H. 4; Yarmouthport  
Utley, Margaret Lynne, *B4*, Pb.H.; 213 Antisdel Ct., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Vail, Dorothy Randall, *B1*, C.H. 12; 65 Charlotte, Worcester  
Vanderman, Irene, *B1*, C.H. 7; 3 Turner, Willimantic, Ct.  
Van der Veen, Kathryn Elizabeth, *A4*, So.H.; 115 W. 12th, Holland, Mich.  
Viall, Judith Kathryn, *A1*, So.H.; 56 Rutgers, Rochester, N. Y.  
Vining, Marion Elizabeth, *E1*, 28 Willard, E. Braintree  
Vogelius, Lela Dorothea, *B3*, E.H.; 62 Oakland Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.  
Wadhams, Miriam Sarah, *A3*, C.H. 11; Bloomfield, Ct.  
Wager, Mary Angela, *A2*, C.H. 4; 1125 Summit Pl., Utica, N. Y.  
Walker, Harriet Pittman, *B1*, C.H. 11; 439 Edgewood Ave., New Haven, Ct.  
Walker, Marion Gertrude, *B3*, 12 Magnolia Sq., Dorchester  
Walker, Mary Louise, *A3*, So.H.; 1113 Davis, Evanston, Ill.  
Walker, Pauline Caroline, *A1*, 182 Concord Ave., Belmont  
Walker, Rachel, *HVI*, 19 Daniels Pl., Waltham; So. Tilley, N. B.  
Wallis, Marjorie Lee, *B3*, St.H.; 3 Marlboro Rd., Derry, N. H.  
Walter, Mildred Walke, *B3*, Pb.H.; 82 Larch, Providence, R. I.  
Wardwell, Regina, *B2*, E.H.; 112 Centre, Bangor, Me.  
Ware, Leslie Merrill, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston  
Warner, Carolyn, *B4*, So.H.; 76 W. Alvord, Springfield  
Warner, Winifred Marion, *BIII* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1913), 20 Charlesgate W., Boston; 480 W. Main, Bellevue, O.  
Warren, Margaret Helen, *E4*, Reformatory for Women, Framingham; 721 McLean Ave., Tomah, Wis.  
Warren, Sarah Leone, *B3*, 15 Summit, W. Somerville  
Washburn, Emily, *E4*, No.H.; 482 Broad, Portsmouth, N. H.  
Washburn, Mary, *E2*, C.H. 7; 482 Broad, Portsmouth, N. H.  
Waterbury, Katherine Sumner, *A2*, Pb.H.; 90 Blood, Ballston Spa, N. Y.  
Waterman, Mabel Florence Gertrude, *B1*, C.H. 8; 25 Grand, So. Portland, Me.  
Watkins, Helen Bowman, *A4*, Pb.H.; 141 Chestnut, Gardner  
Watson, Mary Frances, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 1601 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge  
Wayne, Madeleine, *HII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1915), 52 Rutland Sq., Boston; 14 Peabody, Newton  
Weare, Martha, *B3*, W.H.; 1936 Fourth Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Weaver, Frances Louise, *A3*, Pb.H.; 320 High, Lockport, N. Y.  
Weber, Edna Wilhelmina, *B2*, W.H.; 194 Easton Ave., Waterbury, Ct.  
Weeks, Ethel Irene, *B2*, C.H. 6; 41 Lovering, Manchester, N. H.  
Weeks, Marjorie Lois, *H1*, C.H. 11; Gilmanston, N. H.  
Weiderman, Eleanor Sophia Olivia, *B1*, 10 Wiley, Gloucester  
Weiss, Kathryn Dorothea, *A2*, C.H. 4; 1750 Linden, Allentown, Pa.  
Weist, Lillie Viola, *AIII*, W.H.; 225 McCormick Pl., Cincinnati, O.  
Welch, Katherine Honora, *AIII*, 280 Seaver, Roxbury  
Welch, Marie Louise, *B1*, 770 Winthrop Ave., Revere  
Weld, Doris Elizabeth, *E1*, 164 Highland Ave., Newtonville; 38 Oxford, Fairhaven



- Welles, Jean Falkner, *A2*, C.H. 1; 40 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N. J.
- Wells, Margaret Brice, *D1*, C.H. 9; 928 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, O.
- Wenderoth, Katharine Ida, *B2*, C.H. 7; 2536 W. Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wentworth, Marjorie Knowles, *A2*, 238 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.
- West, Villa Teresa, *EIII*, 16 Woodward Pk., Dorchester
- Wetzel, Harriet Elizabeth, *B4*, Pb.H.; 12 Belmont Circle, Trenton, N. J.
- Whalen, Mary Margaret, *E2*, C.H. 8; 247 So. Winooski Ave., Burlington, Vt.
- Wheeler, Elizabeth Rice, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1921), 87 Gainsborough, Boston; Fitchburg Turnpike, Concord
- Wheelock, Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 2; 28 Church, Putnam, Ct.
- Wheelock, Sylvia, *A2*, C.H. 2; 28 Church, Putnam, Ct.
- White, Marion Frances, *IV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 438 Meriden Rd., Waterbury, Ct.
- White, Orlene Emma, *D4*, Pb.H.; 74 Riddle, Manchester, N. H.
- White, Ruth, *B3*, St.H.; Beechwood Hts., Bound Brook, N. J.
- White, Thelma Ruby, *B2*, 7 Ernest, Cliftondale
- Whitney, Anna Easton, *B4*, Pb.H.; 193 Church, No. Adams
- Whittier, Mary Louise, *B3*, Pb.H.; 70 Dennison Ave., Framingham
- Whitworth, Hazel May, *C1*, 24 Ricker Rd., Newton
- Wickham, Hazel Louise, *B2*, 26 Royal, Allston
- Wierman, Margaret Genette, *A3*, 10 Appleton, Atlantic; 302 E. Church, Urbana, O.
- Wilder, Nelle Kendall, *B1*, 195 Summer, Somerville
- Wilkey, Edith Marjorie, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1920), 1654 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
- Wilkins, Dorothy Evans, *B2*, 34 Hancock, Boston
- Wilkinson, Mina Mary, *A1*, C.H. 12; 15 Howard, Springvale, Me.
- Willard, Helen Marion, *B2*, 38 Upland Rd., Cambridge
- Williams, Dorothy Jacqueline, *C3*, 266 Brookline Ave., Boston
- Williams, Frances Elizabeth, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 73 Williams, Concord
- Williams, Louise, *B1*, C.H. 9; 31 Clinton, Oneonta, N. Y.
- Williams, Madeline Edith, *B1*, 74 Batavia, Boston
- Williams, Marion Minerva, *A2*, C.H. 4; W. Main, W. Upton
- Williams, Mildred Dexter, *A2*, C.H. 2; 171 Mullin, Watertown, N. Y.
- Williams, Ruth Emilia Charlotte, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 18 Buckley, Quincy
- Willis, Katharine Louise, *B4*, So.H.; 49 Cumberland, Brunswick, Me.
- Willis, Miriam, *B1*, C.H. 8; Gorham, N. H.
- Wilson, Barbara Young, *A2*, 55 Evergreen, Roxbury
- Wilson, Bertha Washington, *B3*, 66 Highland Rd., W. Somerville
- Wilson, Edith Klein, *HV*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston; 118 Central Ave., Dalton
- Wilson, Edith Mae, *B3*, 752 Franklin, Melrose Hlds.
- Wilson, Elsie May, *B3*, 85 Cleveland, Arlington
- Wilson, Irene Isabell, *B2*, C.H. 2; 40 Otis, Norwich, Ct.
- Wilson, Mary Madeline, *B3*, E.H.; Albion, Holley, N. Y.
- Wilson, Olive, *B3*, E.H.; 61 Morgan, New Bedford



- Wilson, Ruth Irene, *D1*, C.H. 11; 50 Court, Morristown, N. J.  
 Winans, Irene DuPont, *EIII*, 75 Pinckney, Boston; 32 Rundel Pk., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Winstian, Jeanette, *B2*, So.H.; 444 Union, Hudson, N. Y.  
 Winter, Winnifred Dale, *A2*, Pb.H.; 1200 Narragansett Blvd., Providence, R. I.  
 Wisner, Elizabeth, *EII* (A.B., *H. Sophie Newcomb*, 1914), 327 Clark Rd., Brookline; 1241 Philip, New Orleans, La.  
 Wonson, Gertrude Mann, *B1*, So.H.; Sunrise Hts., Gloucester  
 Woodbury, Ruth Amelia, *B2*, 21 Chestnut, Wakefield  
 Woodman, Iris Winifred, *B3*, 18 Bowker, Brookline  
 Woodrow, Ruth Mildred, *HVI* (A.B., *Smith*, 1917), Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 233 Coronado Ave., Long Beach, Calif.  
 Woodward, Marion Constance, *A3*, 4 Eulow, Beach Bluff  
 Wooley, Margaret, *BII* (A.B., *Univ. of Michigan*, 1915), E. H.; Elsie, Mich.  
 Wright, Jean McPhee, *B3*, Pb.H.; 646 So. Sixth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
 Yager, Mary Louise, *EII* (A.B., *West Virginia Univ.*, 1903), 99 Gainsborough, Boston; Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Young, Kathleen Whitney, *B2*, 110 No. Main, Natick  
 Ziselman, Esther Pauline, *B3*, 45 Gaston, Roxbury  
 Zons, Helen Wilhelmine, *A3*, C.H. 1; Pleasantville, Pa.  
 Zovickian, Haigouhy, *H1*, 183 Huntington Ave., Boston

## NON-RESIDENT CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREE IN 1922

### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

- Adams, Christine Elaine, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1920), 15 Simmons Ave., Brockton  
 Bowen, Florence Ladd, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1920), 444 Central, Springfield  
 Cameron, Hazel Stuart, *BII* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Vermont*, 1920), 140 Loomis, Burlington, Vt.  
 Carter, Helen Laura, *BII* (A.B., *Oberlin*, 1920), Bryan, O.  
 Cranna, Ednah Norton, *BII* (A.B., *Redfield*, 1910), Faulkton, S. Dak.  
 Erdmann, Helena Marea, *BII* (A.B., *Western*, 1920), 218 Church, Chilli-cothe, O.  
 Fowler, Mary, *BII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1911), W. Falmouth, Me.  
 Hobart, Laura Prescott, *BII* (A.B., *Fairmount*, 1920), Pampa, Tex.  
 Kessel, Lila Gertrude, *BII* (A.B., *Grinnell*, 1919), Cresco, Ia.  
 Leavitt, Marion Louise, *BII* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1920), 160 No. Main, Randolph  
 Lovenheim, Florence Sarah, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1920), 122 First Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.  
 Mount, Bessie Keough, *BII* (A.B., *Syracuse Univ.*, 1919), Matawan, N. J.  
 North, Marion, *BII* (A.B., *H. Sophie Newcomb*, 1920), 611 Broad, Lake Charles, La.

- Porter, Nina, *BII* (A.B., *Univ. of Cincinnati*, 1917), 3031 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.
- Richardson, Beatrice Hamilton, *BII* (A. B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1920), Holden
- Shields, Arminie La Salle, *BII* (A.B., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1920), R.D. 1, Columbus, O.
- Simpson, Mildred Brooks, *BII* (S.B., *Jackson*, 1917), 102 Loring Rd., Winthrop
- Smart, Margaret, *BII* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Vermont*, 1920), 71 So. Willard, Burlington, Vt.
- Stone, Martha Hartzell, *BII* (A.B., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1920), 141 Prospect, Ashtabula, O.
- Symonds, Hilda, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1920), 96 Ash, Reading
- Thayer, Laura Bonfield, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1918), River Bank, Beverly, N. J.
- Yerovich, Gertrude, *BII* (A.B., *Drake Univ.*, 1915), 2612 E. 34th, Kansas City, Mo.

### EXTENSION COURSES, 1921-1922

- Abbott, Josephine Dorentzer, *A*, 34 Rangeley, Winchester
- Barry, May, *A*, 37 Watts, Malden
- Barstow, Mary Charlotte, *A*, 72 Carroll, New Bedford
- Blaney, Carolyn, *A*, 82 Windsor Rd., Waban
- Blood, Grace Dorothy, *A*, 10 Lorraine Terr., Brookline
- Boughtwood, Alice Marion, *A*, 79 Water, Medford
- Brayton, Nina Marie, *A*, 10 Manomet, Brockton
- Browne, Ethel Louise, *A*, 11 Harrison Ave., Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Burns, Agnes Raymond, *A*, 220 W. Sixth, Lowell
- Burr, Beatrice, *A*, 417 Union, New Bedford
- Callaghan, Agnes Laurentia, *A*, 122 Main, Haverhill
- Cameron, Bernice, *A*, 32 Reynolds Ave., Chelsea
- Carter, Mildred Eulalie, *A*, 7 Fulton, Lawrence
- Cogan, Christine Mary, *A*, 48 Elm, Stoneham
- Connors, Mary Bella, *A*, 67 Whipple, Fall River
- Cross, Loretta Cauley, *A*, 46 Wainwright, Dorchester
- Davis, Frances Louise, *A*, 46 Burton, Brighton
- Devine, Lillian May, *A*, 38 Brookford, Boston
- Dix, Lula May, *A*, 10 Chestnut, Melrose
- Doherty, Marjorie Josephine, *A*, 39 Martin, Cambridge
- Doren, Lillian Phyllis, *A*, 333 Longwood Ave., Boston
- Dwyer, Mary Horgan, *A*, 28 Maple Ave., Cambridge
- Fitts, Edith Spencer, *A*, 12 Barnes Rd., Newton
- Foss, Mary Florence, *A*, 351 Parker, Lowell
- French, Anne D'Esterre, *A*, 97 Forest Ave., W. Newton
- Gaffney, Lucille Story, *A*, 102 Prospect, Gloucester
- Giblin, Dora Margaret, *A*, 12 Ringold, Marlboro
- Gifford, Florence Currie, *A*, 164 Elm, No. Cambridge
- Ginsberg, Alice, *A*, 47 Wolcott, Dorchester
- Goldman, Hattie, *A*, 224 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury

Goodstein, Lisbeth Hoffman, *A*, 268 Washington, Dorchester  
Gorman, Mary Ellen, *A*, 149 Hillside, Roxbury  
Gray, Ethel Irene, *A*, 72 Elm, Bradford  
Gray, Minnie Clorinda, *A*, 106 Liberty, Lowell  
Haines, Josephine Allen, *A*, 51 Brattle, Cambridge  
Hamblett, Ruth, *A*, Braintree  
Harrington, Margaret Alice, *A*, 211 Christian, Lowell  
Hastings, Margaret Bell, *A*, Hadley  
Hession, Anne Splane, *A*, 592 Huron Ave., Cambridge  
Higgins, Grace Elizabeth, *A*, 1143 Pleasant, Worcester  
Hirshberg, Teresa Edith, *A*, 25 Nazing, Roxbury  
Hoffman, Nancy Agnes, *A*, 44 Charles, Melrose  
Holbrook, Mabel Angelina, *A*, 93 Hammond, Cambridge  
Holman, Edith Cook, *A*, 7 School, Peabody  
Holmes, Charlotte Agnes, *A*, 24 Cambria, Somerville  
Homer, Doris, *A*, 125 Summer, Somerville  
Huggins, Hester Babson, *A*, 147 Worthington, Boston  
Hunt, Laura Anna, *A*, 15 Wildwood, Winchester  
Hunter, Margaret Lillian, *A*, 27 No. Park Drive, Gloversville, N. Y.  
Kane, Christine Mary, *A*, 339 High, Lowell  
Kattwinkel, Irene, *A*, 535 Beacon, Boston  
Keezer, Ida, *A*, 25 Angell, Dorchester  
Ketchum, Georgia Perry, *A*, 464 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
King, Lucy Catharine, *A*, 50 Vernon, Taunton  
Kittredge, Helen Combe, *A*, 11 Concord, Nashua, N. H.  
Krensky, Rose, *A*, 62 Harold, Roxbury  
Lennon, Margaret Teresa, *A*, 18 Wilmot, Lawrence  
Liston, Agnes Louise, *A*, 96 Fort Hill Ave., Lowell  
McCarthy, Mary Constance, *A*, 18 Avon, Lawrence  
McCrillis, Norma Arlene, *A*, 82 Wakefield, Rochester, N. H.  
McGauvran, Cora Imelda, *A*, 51 Tenth, Lowell  
McHugh, Hannah Teresa, *A*, 44 Dorchester, Worcester  
McMahon, Elizabeth Anna, *A*, 4 Currier, Lawrence  
Maguire, Bessie Rita, *A*, 79 Berkeley, Lawrence  
Mandelstam, Sarah Odenca, *A*, 50 Evelyn, Mattapan  
Marsh, Elizabeth, *A*, Ewing  
Meehan, Alice, *A*, 6 No. Main, Fall River  
Merriman, Hazel May, *A*, 30 So. Franklin, Brookville  
Morrison, Esther, *A*, 84 Hutchings, Roxbury  
Nectow, Sylvia Mishel, *A*, 6 Cummings Rd., Brookline  
Papineau, Mary Margaret, *A*, 869 Washington, Dedham  
Patten, Augusta, *A*, Cohasset  
Pinkham, Mary Eloise, *A*, Dean Academy, Franklin  
Potter, Helen Frances, *A*, 414 Waltham, W. Newton  
Pratt, Fannie Antoinette, *A*, 31 Vinal Ave., Somerville  
Radley, Frances Teresa, *A*, 1623 Tremont, Boston  
Ready, Mildred Mary, *A*, 225 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton  
Regan, Elizabeth Jane, *A*, 282 Concord, Lowell  
Renehan, Margaret Mary, *A*, 294 Dudley, Roxbury

Ricker, Marcia Emma, *A*, 269 Locust, Danvers  
 Rochefort, Mary Elizabeth, *A*, 10 Yale, Lawrence  
 Rose, Bessie Hallock, *A*, 239 Pleasant, Providence, R. I.  
 Rust, Jessie Hester, *A*, 389 Essex, Salem  
 Seavey, Helen Wentworth, *A*, 70 Page Rd., Newtonville  
 Shepard, Hilda Gant, *A*, 205 Gardner Rd., Brookline  
 Shepard, Mae Brigham, *A*, 28 Clark Rd., Brookline  
 Siegel, Sadye, *A*, 28 Harlem, Dorchester  
 Sisson, Sadie Lillian, *A*, 3 Kensington, Roxbury  
 Skinner, Marjorie Elsie, *A*, 118 Locust, Fall River  
 Slotnik, Bella, *A*, 10 Lawrence, Chelsea  
 Smith, Marian Belle, *A*, 6 Brimbal Ave., Beverly  
 Stern, Della, *A*, 19 Wales, Dorchester  
 Storm, Gladys, *A*, 10 Hazeltine, Lowell  
 Sullivan, Margaret Helen, *A*, 806 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Sullivan, Ruth Ann, *A*, 33 Myrtle, Melrose  
 Thayer, Jeanne Pushee, *A*, 131 Freeman, Brookline  
 Twomey, Katherine Agnes, *A*, 180 Park, Lawrence  
 Vaughan, Clarice Lettelia, *A*, 88 Westminster, Boston  
 Warren, Helen, *A*, 56 River, Boston  
 Westwood, Gertrude Louise, *A*, 35 Essex, Swampscott  
 Wheeler, Charlotte Elizabeth, *A*, Central Ave., Weston  
 Winer, Frances Florence, *A*, 35 Schuyler, Roxbury  
 Wiswell, Naomi Parker, *A*, 46 Arlington, Haverhill  
 Wolk, Bertha Leven, *A*, 15 Westminster Rd., Roxbury  
 Wonson, Martha Taylor, *A*, 79 Middle, Gloucester  
 Woodruff, Ruth Irene, *A*, 139 Riverside Drive, Northampton  
 Yerxa, Ruth Alden, *A*, 300 Marlborough, Boston

## REGISTRATIONS IN 1920-1921

### *After the Publication of the Catalogue*

Allen, Edith Verna, *HV*, Stonington, Me.  
 Aserkoff, Ada, *C uncl.*, 1 Dewey, Roxbury  
 Bannon, Mary Theresia, *HVI*, 143 Fair, New Bedford  
 Bartol, Eleanor, *E uncl.*, 11421 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.  
 Batchelder, Marion Frances, *HVI*, Wilton, N. H.  
 Bell, Mabel Alice, *A*, 55 Nottingham Rd., Brighton  
 Blackmur, Eleanor, *E uncl.*, 16 Louisburg Sq., Boston  
 Blake, Helen Russell, *A*, 164 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
 Blood, Marian, *HV*, 6 Church, Westboro  
 Brooks, Marion, *A*, 73 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
 Ruley, Marion, *HVI*, 64 Centre, Danvers  
 Buck, Alice, *A*, 19 Fairbanks, Brookline  
 Burke, Dorothea Madeline, *HVI*, 24 Mayfield, Dorchester  
 Burnett, Ruth, *A*, 196 School, Milton  
 Bush, Millicent Hayes, *E uncl.*, 211 Newbury, Boston



- Callaghan, Agnes Laurentia, *A*, 122 Main, Haverhill  
Campbell, Clara Louise, *HVI*, Park, No. Reading  
Campbell, Eliza Jane, *HVI*, Centredale, N. S.  
Cauley, Sarah Louise, *A*, 21 Athelwold, Dorchester  
Chute, Eugenie Josephine, *HVI*, 27 Magoun Ave., Medford  
Clapp, Abbie Lucinda, *A*, Berry Tavern, Danvers  
Cleaves, Alice Greenwood, *HV*, 65 School, Gardner  
Cleveland, Dorothy Eliza, *BII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1919), 824 School, Webster  
Cook, Ethel Florence, *A*, 10 Beacon, Danvers  
Covitz, Emma, *A*, 4 Wyoming, Roxbury  
Covitz, Sayde, *A*, 13 George, Chelsea  
Crawford, Hazel Marie, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1918), Marshfield  
Dakin, Edna Alberta, *HVI*, 123 Salem, Malden  
Dana, Evelyn Mabel, *A uncl.* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1918), 45 Peter Parley Rd., Jamaica Plain  
Davis, Annie Vivian, *HVI*, 223 Sackett, Providence  
de Bancarel, Renée, *III*, 42 Ranelagh, Paris, France  
Densmore, Lillian Maud, *HVI*, 454 Massachusetts Ave., Boston  
Dillon, Elston Baxter, *D uncl.* (A.B., *Wilson*, 1910), 1223 Beacon, Brookline  
Donovan, Margaret Catherine, *HVI*, 54 Park Pl., Middletown, Ct.  
Driscoll, Louise Robertson, *A*, 22 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain  
Duggan, Ellen Louise, *HVI*, 15 Holmes, Quincy  
Dunn, Hazel Belle, *HV*, 404 Washington, Whitman  
Eastman, Dorothy, *HV*, Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.  
Eberlein, Ruth Louisa, *HVI*, 95 Sanderson, Greenfield  
Elwell, Alice May, *E uncl.*, 17 Ivy, Boston  
Erskine, Winifred Lubell, *HVI*, 82 Bradwood, Roslindale  
Ferguson, Grace Brown, *A*, 1263 Commonwealth Ave., Allston  
Fitts, Edith Spencer, *A*, 9 Haviland, Boston  
Fitzgibbons, Helen Mary, *A uncl.*, 137 Peterborough, Boston  
Fry, Ethel Hummell, *A*, 112 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
Fuller, Annie Carter, *A*, 95 Centre, Brookline  
Gill, Helen Zita, *A uncl.*, 37 Railroad Ave., Beverly  
Gilmore, Mary Celenda, *HVI*, R.D. 2, Concord, N. H.  
Glavin, Mary Elizabeth, *D uncl.*, 36 Bradlee, Boston  
Gnam, Florence Adelaide, *FI*, 217 Carroll, Carroll, Ia.  
Goodman, Rose, *E uncl.*, 86 Howland, Roxbury  
Grosbayne, Evelyn Francis, *A*, 42 Holborn, Roxbury  
Hague, Matilda Long, *A*, 211 Main, Tidioute, Pa.  
Hale, Mary Parker, *A*, Bradford  
Harvey, Annie Mason, *A uncl.*, 271 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.  
Haynes, Mary Louisa, *HVI*, 123 First Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.  
Heatherington, Gertrude Melissa, *HVI*, Waterdown, Ont.  
Heinz, Clara Albert, *A*, Peking, China  
Henshaw, Anna Gade, *A*, 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge  
Hession, Anne Splane, *A*, 592 Huron Ave., Cambridge  
Higbee, Ellenor Creer, *HV* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1917), Proctor, Vt.  
Hill, Harriett Sherburne, *A*, 75 Monmouth, Brookline



- Hiller, Helen Thayer, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1915), 433 Temple, New Haven, Ct.
- Hyde, Katherine Clarke, *A*, 1484 Beacon, Brookline
- Johnson, Dorothy Adelaide, *IV*, 362 Lexington, Waltham
- Keough, Genevieve Clarke, *HVI*, 123 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
- Ketchum, Georgia Perry, *A*, 464 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- Knowles, Marie Maude, *HVI* (A.B., *Smith*, 1917), 71 Third, Bangor, Me.
- Kuposky, Jeanette, *A*, 38 Charlotte, Dorchester
- Littlefield, Florence, *A*, 64 Laurel, Melrose
- Lyons, Mary Alice, *HVI*, 16 Low, Newburyport
- McCarthy, Margaret Kimball, *A*, 81 No. Common, Lynn
- McDonald, Mary Catherine, *B2*, 491 Massachusetts Ave., Boston
- McGreal, Margaret Teresa, *HVI*, 839 Boylston, Boston
- Macnamara, Florence E., *HVI*, 3229 Colfax Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.
- McQuade, Nora Mary, *HVI*, 363 Lowell, Manchester, N. H.
- Makinson, Laura Butchart, *III*, 313 Beacon, Boston
- Marden, Edith, *HVI*, 318 Pleasant, Belmont
- Maskell, Ethel Mildred, *A*, 79 Summer, Andover
- Matthews, Grace Janet, *HV*, 14 Sanderson Ave., Northampton
- May, Louise Cooper, *HVI*, 222 Marlborough, Boston
- Mayhew, Alice Sophronia, *A*, 7 Howe, Somerville
- Merritt, Grace Effie, *HVI*, Hatfield's Point, N. B.
- Millett, Florence Mabel, *A*, 44 Bowdoin, Cambridge
- Montague, Ouida Crouse, *D1*, Shrewsbury
- Moody, Mary Whittle, *HV*, E. Northfield
- Moors, Ruth Devens, *A4*, 39 Bates Rd., E. Milton
- Morse, Anna Webster, *A*, 120 Washington, Dorchester
- Murphy, Alice Louise, *C uncl.*, 574 Eighth, So. Boston
- O'Brien, Mary Magdalen, *A*, 84 G, So. Boston
- O'Neil, Elizabeth T., *A*, 82 G, So. Boston
- Parker, Katharine Williams, *A*, Eliot, Jamaica Plain
- Parks, Irma Elizabeth, *HV*, Mayflower, Duxbury
- Patten, Augusta Horton, *A*, 1079 Beacon, Brookline
- Patterson, Lena Bartlett, *A*, 24 Dalton Rd., Toronto, Ont.
- Pease, Edith Marion, *HVI*, 112 Western Ave., Westfield
- Peirce, Katharine Emma, *HVI* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1915), 8 Shaffner, Worcester
- Peterson, Gerda Laura, *HVI*, 27 Manwaring, New London, Ct.
- Pinel, Helene Marie, *HV*, 88 Independence Ave., Quincy
- Pond, Mary Louise, *A*, 180 Huntington Ave., Boston
- Pyrah, Eva Elizabeth, *HVI*, 13 Whitman, Lawrence
- Rice, Ethelyn Alfreda, *HV*, 102 No. Main, Manchester, N. H.
- Richmond, Frances Cooper, *HV* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1918), Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Ricker, Marcia Emma, *A*, 269 Locust, Danvers
- Robinson, Elizabeth Gladys, *HVI*, Chestnut, Wilmington
- Rose, Catharine, *HV*, Princeton, Me.
- Rouke, Mary Logue, *A*, 50 Barry, Dorchester
- Saltman, Frances, *A*, 7 Wayne, Roxbury
- Seller, Jane Ethel, *HVI*, 35 Claremont, Springfield

Shaw, Jennie Cornish, *A*, 49 Electric Ave., Somerville  
 Sheehan, Kathleen Marie, *HV*, 34 Pleasant, Stoneham  
 Sheldon, Phyllis, *A*, 170 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
 Sherburne, Lina Jiacardi, *A*, 504 Audubon Rd., Boston  
 Sheridan, Mabel Cecilia, *HVI*, 41 Walnut, Hudson  
 Short, Maude Ellen, *A*, 423 Puritan Rd., Swampscott  
 Simpson, Fannie May, *A*, 20 Charlesgate W., Boston  
 Sincock, Katherine Victoria, *HV*, Main, Houlton, Me.  
 Songkla, Sangwan Talapat, *HV*, 291 Ptra Rama, Bangkok, Siam  
 Steuart, Lydia Morris, *HVI*, Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md.  
 Stimson, Marjory, *HVI* (A.B., *Smith*, 1918), 75 Kensington Ave., North-  
 ampton  
 Stoddard, Florence Parker, *A*, 40 Berkeley, Boston  
 Swanson, Elna Dorothy, *HV*, 298 Westminster Hill Rd., Fitchburg  
 Sweeny, Harriet Lester, *A*, 81 Ivy, Brookline  
 Torrey, Ruth Marguerite, *HV*, 3 Haynes Pk., Roxbury  
 Trevena, Frances Eleanor, *HV*, 3 Broadway, Mystic, Ct.  
 Trull, Adelaide May, *A*, 20 Charlesgate W., Boston  
 Warren, Helen, *A*, 56 River, Boston  
 Waugh, Marjorie, *A*, 588 River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Westwood, Gertrude Louise, *A*, 35 Essex Ave., Swampscott  
 Wilder, Mildred Mabel, *A*, 90 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Williams, Deborah, *HVI*, Freedom, Me.  
 Williams, Ruth Kathelene, *HVI*, 20 Pleasant, Leicester  
 Wonson, Martha Taylor, *A*, 79 Middle, Gloucester  
 Wunderlich, Ruth Mitchell, *AA*, 84 Gray, Arlington  
 Yap, Ruth Shui-Yin, *HV*, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Young, Anna Martha, *E uncl.* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1905), 52 Ashton Ave.,  
 Newton Centre

## SUMMER CLASSES, 1921

Abrams, Esther Julia, *A*, 215 Meeting, Providence, R. I.  
 Alden, Jessica Carolyn, *C*, 10 Fifth, Oneonta, N. Y.  
 Anthony, Marion Josephine, *A*, 24 Manomet, Brockton  
 Aten, Alice Fife, *B*, 1220 Peermont Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Bailey, Laura Helen, *A*, 8 Bailey Ave., E. Saugus  
 Ball, Elsie Lincoln, *A*, Upton  
 Barry, Mary Helen, *B*, 54 Clarkson, Dorchester  
 Barry, May, *A*, 37 Watts, Malden  
 Bassett, Frances, *B*, 404 Main, Waltham  
 Batchelder, Mary Robbins, *C*, Patch Ave., Wenham  
 Bell, Sarah L., *B*, Hollis, N. H.  
 Benford, Leah Ruth, *B*, 500 Greene, Greensburg, Pa.  
 Bennett, Florence, *A*, Mendon  
 Bergfors, Ellen Frances, *B*, 29 Pleasant, Quincy  
 Bernier, Irene Rose, *B*, Woodstock Ave., Putnam, Ct.  
 Bishop, Mary Louise, *A*, 211 Eighth, So. Boston

- Bivens, Essie Hermenia, *A*, 302 E. 14th, Wilmington, Del.  
Black, Isabelle Peters, *C*, Needham Hts.  
Blake, Alice Evelyn, *B*, 61 Kingsdale, Dorchester Centre  
Bradbury, Ethel Isabelle, *B*, 111 Sherman, Portland, Me.  
Brayton, Nina Marie, *A*, 10 Manomet, Brockton  
Bronson, Katherine, *B*, 305 Centre Ave., Abington  
Brown, Emily Louise, *B*, Pine Lodge, Methuen  
Brown, Shirley, *B*, Box 105, Onset  
Buckley, Hallie Agnes, *B*, 169 Green, Berlin, N. H.  
Burgoyne, Katherine Gertrude, *B*, 443 Talbot Ave., Dorchester  
Campbell, Grace Elizabeth, *B* 26, Abbott, Nashua, N. H.  
Case, Flora Elinor, *B*, Lubec, Me.  
Chapin, Barbara, *B*, Stafford Springs, Ct.  
Chapin, Edna Gertrude, *B*, 6 Craigie Circle, Cambridge  
Chapin, Mary Louise, *C*, 2065 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale  
Chapman, Mildred Isabelle, *A*, No. Anson, Me.  
Chutter, Marion Florena, *C*, Swanton, Vt.  
Cleveland, Dorothy Eliza, *B*, 824 School, Webster  
Cody, Agnes Veronica, *B*, 28 Buxton, Peabody  
Cogan, Christine Mary, *A*, 48 Elm, Stoneham  
Cogan, Jeannette Maude, *A*, 382 Blackstone, Providence, R. I.  
Cole, Edna Florence, *B*, 178 Union, Leominster  
Colville, Margaret, *C*, Fair Haven, Vt.  
Comstock, Hope Morgan, *A*, R.D. 1, Uncasville, Ct.  
Crouch, Frances, *B*, 12 St. John, Jamaica Plain  
Crump, Gladys, *A*, 3402 16th, N.W., Washington, D. C.  
Cummings, Helen Howe, *B*, School, So. Acton  
Davis, Ellen, *C*, Bailey Block, Lancaster, N. H.  
Davis, Helen Goodhue, *C*, 65 Hampshire, Methuen  
Day, May Emma, *C*, Westford  
Densmore, Gladys Dyer, *B*, 369 Summer, So. Portland, Me.  
De Wire, Genevieve Catherine, *C*, 328 Huron Ave., Cambridge  
Despres, Mary Louise, *A*, 126 Salem, Lawrence  
Donnelly, Evelyn Sarah, *B*, 34 Emerson, Wakefield  
Donovan, Agnes Genevieve, *B*, 16 Gould, Wakefield  
Doty, Alice Lincoln, *B*, Wareham  
Drew, Mildred Farmer, *B*, 556 Bedford, Elmwood  
Driscoll, Susan Genevieve, *B*, 40 Burgess, Lowell  
Drummond, Mamie, *A*, Bentonville, Ark.  
Duggan, Kathryn Ruth, *A*, 9 Elm, Peabody  
Dunn, Ethel Howard, *B*, Sconticut Neck, Fairhaven  
Eames, Emma Frances, *B*, Reading  
Eddy, Sarah Snell, *C*, 92 Atwood, Hartford, Ct.  
Farrell, Harriette Morse, *C*, 56 Sagamore Ave., Chelsea  
Ferry, Helen Sands, *B*, 137 Roup, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Fife, Clemmie E., *B*, 1220 Peermont Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Fish, Josephine Belle, *A*, 46 Westland Ave., Boston  
Fisher, Sara Lawrence, *B*, 7½ Centre, Cambridge  
Flaherty, Mabel Veronica, *B*, 29 High, No. Adams

Flavin, Mary, *A*, 34 South, Concord, N. H.  
Fletcher, Edith Louise, *C*, Middleton  
Foster, Dazelle Beatrice, *A*, 408½ E. South, Raleigh, N. C.  
Fottler, Marion Gertrude, *B*, 68 Canterbury, Dorchester  
Fox, Mary Christina, *B*, 28 Linden, Somerville  
Gaffney, Josephine, *B*, 26 Sewall, Augusta, Me.  
Giblin, Dora Margaret, *A*, 12 Ringold, Marlboro  
Giblin, Ruth Esther, *B*, 34 Addison, Arlington  
Gibson, Edith St. Clair, *A*, 591 Second Ave., No., Troy, N. Y.  
Gordon, Catherine Ruth, *B*, 211 Winthrop, Winthrop  
Green, Ethel Averil, *C*, 45 Davis, Wollaston  
Grover, Josephine Caroline, *B*, 87 Gainsborough, Boston  
Haller, Carrie May, *B*, 20 W. Fulton, Ephrata, Pa.  
Hanf, Frieda Bertha, *B*, 93 Bellevue Drive, Rochester, N. Y.  
Hanson, Alice Elizabeth, *C*, 100 Queensberry, Boston  
Hardy, Margaret Boude, *B*, 764 Rock Creek Church Rd., Washington, D. C.  
Harris, Ethel Lovett, *C*, Wenham  
Harsh, Vivian Gordon, *C*, 536 E. 44th Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
Heaphy, Lilian Irene, *B*, 385 Rockingham, Rochester, N. Y.  
Heesen, Vera Mildred, *A*, 717 Lincoln Ave., Toledo, O.  
Heise, Helen La Deane, *B*, Harlan, Ia.  
Hentz, Laura Marie, *B*, 51 Putnam, Somerville  
Higgins, Margaret Anastasia, *A*, 702 King Philip, Fall River  
Hippensteel, Edward Everett, *B*, Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Hobbs, Josephine Whistler, *A*, Thornton, Ark.  
Holmes, Adaline Maud, *B*, Waquoit  
Holmes, Marion Elvira, *B*, 193 Main, Auburn, Me.  
Holt, Elizabeth May, *B*, 67 Shawmut Ave., New Bedford  
Holt, Jane Carpenter, *C*, 43 Abbot, Andover  
Hood, Emma Margaret, *B*, 337 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Horgan, Nellie Cecelia, *A*, 58 Spruce, Lawrence  
Howe, Marion Cicely, *A*, Chester Depot, Vt.  
Hunter, Carita Beryl, *B*, 10 Park Drive, Brookline  
Hyde, Helen Spencer, *A*, 20 Ashford, Allston  
Jameson, Katrina, *B*, 2231 Q, Washington, D. C.  
Johnson, Alma Ingrid, *C*, 604 Lynn, Malden  
Johnson, Ethel Lyman, *B*, 605 Second, S.W., Rochester, Minn.  
Johnson, Mildred Louise, *A*, 21 Rockwell Terr., Malden  
Jones, Marion Belle, *B*, 1 Winthrop Ave., Beverly  
Josselyn, Clara Bates, *C*, 2253 Post, Jacksonville, Fla.  
Kanaly, Margaret, *C*, 39 Liberty, Montpelier, Vt.  
Kelley, Helen Madeline, *A*, 323 Cherry, W. Newton  
Kelley, Ruth Edna, *C*, 61 Jenness, E. Lynn  
Kelly, Mary Frances, *B*, 60 Westminster, Hyde Park  
Kennedy, Irene Mary, *A*, 21 Marion Ave., Worcester  
Kiely, Mary Elizabeth, *B*, 46 Chestnut, Salem  
Kirjassoff, Myrtle Ernestine, *B*, 1211 Decatur, Washington, D. C.  
Knapp, Helen Brackett, *A*, 27 Bellevue, Dorchester



Lane, Emma Gould, *A*, 205 Summer, Bristol, Ct.  
Leahy, Agnes Clementine, *B*, 8 Hubbard, Ashtabula, O.  
Leary, Alice Gertrude, *C*, 165 Canton, Stoughton  
Leighton, Bertha Mary, *B*, Dexter, Me.  
Leslie, Ruth Naomi, *B*, 306 Park Ave., Whitman  
Lewis, Ethel Augusta, *B*, 1407 McCulloh, Baltimore, Md.  
Lewis, Miriam, *A*, Chester, N. H.  
Lillie, Lenice Ivey, *B*, 101 E. Third Ave., Indianola, Ia.  
Lineburg, Hattie May, *A*, 209 Minerva, Derby, Ct.  
Long, Mary Dorothy, *A*, 11 Mawhinney, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
McAdams, Evelyn Dorothea, *B*, 18 Franklin, Derry, N. H.  
McCabe, Rose Mulvena, *A*, 15 Byron Ave., Lawrence  
McCallum, Florence Louise, *B*, 19 Chester Rd., Derry, N. H.  
McCarthy, Mary Constance, *A*, 18 Avon, Lawrence  
MacFawn, Hazel Frances, *A*, 14 Court, Arlington  
MacKinnon, Margaret Hunt, *C*, 79 Prince, Jamaica Plain  
Maguire, Anna Edwina, *A*, 2767 Washington, Roxbury  
Malmer, Victoria Ingeborg, *B*, 104 Boswell Ave., Norwich, Ct.  
Mangan, Bertha Margaret, *A*, 88 Second, Pittsfield  
Marshall, Ethel Dyett, *A*, 14 Minot Pl., Newtonville  
Matthews, Mary Eliza, *A*, 58 Windsor, Boston  
Moody, Marion White, *A*, 1328 Washington, Bath, Me.  
Moore, Ruby Kate, *B*, 701 E. Salem Ave., Indianola, Ia.  
Moors, Hannah Estelle, *A*, 104 Moore, Lowell  
Morey, Harriet Ann, *A*, 61 Nelson Pl., Worcester  
Morris, Florence Percia, *B*, 50 Pine, Orono, Me.  
Morrison, Dorothy Evelyn, *C*, 503 W. 122d, New York, N. Y.  
Murch, Effie Scribner, *C*, 680 Lisbon, Lewiston, Me.  
Myrick, Virginia, *C*, 75 Curve, Wellesley  
Nelligan, Katherine Margaret, *B*, 11 Sunset Ave., Amherst  
Nelligan, Mary, *B*, 11 Sunset Ave., Amherst  
Nichols, Helen Agnes, *B*, 64 W. Elm, Brockton  
Nims, Clara Felt, *C*, 520 Sherman, Watertown, N. Y.  
Nuss, Dorothy Ebbitt, *B*, 521 Spring, Newport, R. I.  
O'Brien, Agnes Elizabeth, *A*, 60 Cleveland, Melrose  
O'Brien, Grace Gould, *A*, 430 Adams, Dorchester  
Olsen, Hannah Bushnell, *B*, 201 Crystal Ave., New London, Ct.  
Payson, Verna Mae, *A*, So. Freeport, Me.  
Perry, Sarah Lovina, *A*, R.D. 6, Trenton, N. J.  
Pfannenmiller, Gladys Dora, *B*, 87 John, Newport, R. I.  
Phinney, Alice Preston, *C*, 19 Villa Ave., Winthrop  
Pinkham, Mary Eloise, *A*, 78 Howe Ave., Rutherford, N. J.  
Plaisted, Aubrey Maude, *B*, York Village, Me.  
Porter, Mabel Franklin, *C*, Holbrook  
Porter, Minnie, *C*, Pittsfield, Me.  
Potter, Florence Gladys, *C*, 625 Almyra, Menominee, Mich.  
Rathbun, Rose Ella, *B*, Stockbridge  
Reed, Lois Jane, *B*, 123 Vernal, Everett  
Rhine, Allie, *B*, 5516 Broad, Pittsburgh, Pa.



Rice, Sarah Ada, *B*, Wenonah, N. J.  
Richardson, Sarah Augusta, *A*, W. Acton  
Rieser, Elsa Prudence, *B*, 52 Commonwealth Ave., Pittsfield  
Riley, Lida Irene, *A*, 3 Sever, Worcester  
Rines, Dorothea Elizabeth, *A*, 1263 Congress, Portland, Me.  
Robertson, Annie Jean, *A*, 710 Commonwealth Ave., Newton Centre  
Robertson, Annie Louise, *A*, 156 Tremont, Newton  
Rogers, Winifred Howland, *B*, 33 Kirkland, Cambridge  
Roos, Jean Carolyn, *C*, 1772 E. 100th, Cleveland, O.  
Ropes, Marjorie, *B*, 8 Arlington Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Rosa, Ellen Mary, *A*, 146 Lincoln, Winthrop  
Ross, Hazel Arline, *A*, 84 W. Boylston, Worcester  
Runciman, Doris Stuart, *A*, Annapolis Royal, N. S.  
Sackett, Clara Bates, *B*, 106 Summer, Somerville  
Santry, Ella Maud, *A*, 160 Lewis, Lynn  
Selmer, Astrid, *A*, 21 Rosenbergyd, Bergen, Norway  
Shaw, Lena Frances, *A*, 49 Electric Ave., W. Somerville  
Shea, Dorothy, *B*, 661 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Sheehan, Anna Marie, *B*, 9 Ticknor, So. Boston  
Shirley, Phoebe, *C*, So. Duxbury  
Sickman, Martha Pomerena, *A*, "The Oaks," Springfield  
Sigler, Ida Alice, *A*, Peace Dale, R. I.  
Simonds, Margaret, *A* and *B*, Rockport, Me.  
Skinner, Ella Jane, *B*, Newfield, N. J.  
Small, Dorothy Paine, *A*, 12 Copp, Nashua, N. H.  
Small, Ellen Mildred, *A*, Riverton, N. H.  
Small, Helen Louise, *B*, 12 Copp, Nashua, N. H.  
Smart, Eleanor Eliza, *C*, 2209 16th, Troy, N. Y.  
Snyder, Madeline Josephine, *B*, 671 Post Ave., Rochester, N. Y.  
Stack, Mary Ruth, *B*, 43 Hall Ave., Somerville  
Stanhope, Geneva Anne, *B*, 31 Baring, Milltown, Me.  
Stearns, Helen Backes, *B*, 8 Vanderbilt Rd., Hartford, Ct.  
Stevenson, Edith Long, *B*, Pocomoke City, Md.  
Stone, Mary Elizabeth, *A*, 258 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
Stowell, Muriel Dargie, *C*, 31 Cross, Gardner  
Sullivan, Clara Frances, *B*, 60 Pleasant, No. Attleboro  
Taylor, Alice Ruth, *B*, 38 Brown, Waltham  
Taylor, Dorothy Q., *B*, Springvale, Me.  
Teague, Sally Wheeler, *B*, 3½ Andover, Peabody  
Terry, Louise Berenice, *A*, 216 Belmont Ave., Brockton  
Tewksbury, Ethel Talbot, *B*, Derry Village, N. H.  
Turner, Nellie Louise, *B*, 186 Reynolds Ave., Providence, R. I.  
Vickery, Miriam Elsie, *C*, 235 Newport Ave., Wollaston  
Vogel, Emma Caroline, *C*, 25 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain  
Walsh, Mary Josephine, *B*, 20 Tirrell, Worcester  
Walton, Elizabeth, *B*, 24 Nevens, Portland, Me.  
Ward, Lillian, *B*, 1200 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge  
Warren, Anne Louise, *C*, 328 South, Quincy  
Watson, Marjorie Florence, *C*, 655 Chilton Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Welch, Elizabeth Margaret, *A*, 404 Langley, Fall River  
 Weston, Bertine Emma, *C*, Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
 Whidden, Gladys Winifred, *A*, 352 No. Main, Franklin, N. H.  
 Whitecomb, Ellen Josephine, *B*, No. Franklin, Holbrook  
 White, Myra Edna, *C*, Lenox  
 Whitlock, Helen Inches, *A*, 48 Germain, Calais, Me.  
 Whitmarsh, Sarah Allen, *B*, 102 Cross, Malden  
 Whitmore, Hazel Robinson, *B*, Dexter, Me.  
 Whittet, Effie Byron, *C*, 15 Chilton Rd., W. Roxbury  
 Wilcox, Elizabeth Connell, *A*, 17 Douglas Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.  
 Willey, Augusta Louise, *A*, 102 Linden, Everett  
 Wilmore, Ruth Esdale, *C*, 161 Billings, Atlantic  
 Wilson, Frederick Ephraim, *B*, Brookline, E. Pepperell  
 Wood, Theresa Mildred, *B*, R. D., Adams  
 Woodman, Dorothy Elaine, *C*, 23 Greenleaf, Bradford  
 Wright, Agness Beatrice, *A*, 2121 McCulloh, Baltimore, Md.  
 Wright, Jean MacPhee, *B*, 646 So. Sixth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
 Yerxa, Catherine Miles, *C*, 24 Garfield, Watertown  
 Yoh, Zelma Lucile, *C*, 334 W. Maple Ave., Van Wert, O.

### SUMMER TERM, FOUR-MONTHS COURSE, 1921

Arel, Ruth Elizabeth, *HVI*, "Oaklands," No. Andover  
 Arnold, Myrtle Louise, *HVI*, 22 Clifton, Worcester  
 Branscombe, Bessie Galloupe, *HVI*, 272 Broadway, So. Portland, Me.  
 Caine, Anna Phyllis, *HVI*, Knickerbocker, Tenaflly, N. J.  
 Castle, Anna Van Winkle, *HVI*, 284 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
 Clifford, Mary Anna, *HVI*, 945 Walnut, Newton Hlds.  
 Crawford, Daisy Gladys, *HVI*, 863 Worthington, Springfield  
 Faville, Katharine Ellen, *HVI* (S. B., 1915, S. M., 1916, *Univ. of Wisconsin*),  
 Lake Mills, Wis.  
 Fleming, Gertrude Mary, *HVI*, 245 Hampshire, Cambridge  
 Foster, Bessie Clyde, *HVI*, Box 352, Hubbard, O.  
 Gaffney, Marcella Grace, *HVI*, 25 Boyle Pl., Leominster  
 Grady, Katherine Agnes, *HVI*, 441 Grove, Worcester  
 Griffin, Eleanor, *HVI*, 366 Ocean, So. Portland, Me.  
 Guérin, Agnes Algar, *HVI*, 19 Boulevard Laferrière, Algiers, Algeria  
 Gullifer, May Rose, *HVI*, 19 Huron Ave., Cambridge  
 Hallisey, Marie Loretta, *HVI*, 125 Palm, Nashua, N. H.  
 Harvey, Lelia Mabelle, *HVI*, 1407 Commonwealth Ave, Allston  
 Leeman, Annie Bishop, *HVI*, 32 Clifton Ave., E. Lynn  
 Linder, Esther Lilyan, *HVI*, 72 Depot Rd., W. Pittsfield  
 Maynard, Eleanor, *HVI*, The Victoria, 14th and Clifton, N. W., Wash-  
 ington, D. C.  
 Paulding, Eunice Bradley, *HVI*, 12 Sandwich, Plymouth  
 Sampson, Frances Howard, *HVI*, 118 Sandwich, Plymouth  
 Ward, Florence May, *HVI*, Monson  
 Wye, Mildred, *HVI*, 92 Lincoln Ave., Winchendon

## SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Graduate Students	3
Fourth-Year Students	208
Third-Year Students	228
Second-Year Students	244
First-Year Students	332
Unclassified Students	64
Students at 18 Somerset Street	62
Students at 561 Massachusetts Avenue	39
Hospital Students, First Term	40
<i>Total number in attendance on regular courses</i>	<u>1220</u>
Students in Extension Courses	107
Registrations in 1920-21 after the publication of the Catalogue	136
Students in Summer Classes, 1921	230
Students in Summer Term, Four-months Course, 1921	24
Non-resident students.	<u>22</u>
	<u>1739</u>
Deduct names inserted twice	32
<i>Total number of names registered</i>	<u>1707</u>
Graduates of Colleges registered (including 22 non-residents)	127

## SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY SCHOOLS

Household Economics	270
Secretarial Studies	556
Library Science	131
General Science	46
Social Work	109
Industrial Teaching	1
Public Health Nursing	104
Graduate Students in Economic Research	3
	<u>1220</u>

# GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

## REGULAR SESSION, 1921-1922

Arizona	1
Arkansas	2
California	6
Colorado	3
Connecticut	74
District of Columbia	2
Florida	3
Georgia	2
Idaho	1
Illinois	22
Indiana	2
Iowa	4
Kansas	2
Kentucky	1
Louisiana	2
Maine	70
Maryland	1
Massachusetts	645
Michigan	25
Minnesota	11
Missouri	3
Montana	1
Nebraska	2
New Hampshire	56
New Jersey	38
New York	89
North Carolina	3
Ohio	19
Oklahoma	2
Pennsylvania	47
Rhode Island	19
South Carolina	1
South Dakota	1
Texas	3
Vermont	24
Virginia	1
Washington	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> 1190

## REGISTER OF STUDENTS

73

<i>Brought forward</i>	1190
West Virginia	6
Wisconsin	8
Alaska	1
Canal Zone	1
Hawaii	1
Canada	8
Brazil	1
France	2
Italy	1
Turkey	1
	<hr/> 1220

## SUMMER SESSION, 1921

Arizona	1
Arkansas	2
California	1
Connecticut	9
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	4
Florida	1
Illinois	1
Iowa	3
Maine	20
Maryland	3
Massachusetts	127
Michigan	1
Minnesota	1
New Hampshire	14
New Jersey	6
New York	10
North Carolina	1
Ohio	4
Pennsylvania	8
Rhode Island	6
Vermont	4
Canada	1
Norway	1
	<hr/> 230





















